

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2049

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2049

Shortall, Ann -

Showard, Charles H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Shortall Ann** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **34057** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Thomas**
 Service **Pt K 96 Pa** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov 9 1923</i>					
Reported						
Remarks:						

11/9 23
3-13-24
Ellen Shortall

NAME: *Lawler Shortall Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *34057* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier *Thomas*
 Service: *Pt K 96 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Cont'd</i>		<i>Sept 25 1902</i>	<i>Jan 6 1905</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>202</i>	<i>5466188</i>	<i>NOV -4 1917</i>				

6-679

NAME ANN SHORTALL

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 34057

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

18-6

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

~~4~~ 30

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
D-11/24

NAME:		8 Ann Lawler ^{nee} Shortall		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 34057	
Last paid to:		NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		Rate: 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 60
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 60
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 60
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60
2	7 36	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 91
4	10 36	4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	12	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortall Bridget*

Certificate No. *665,522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Columb*

Service: *Sgt. B. 1 Conn. H.A.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		29 June 1908	11 Nov. 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 24/1916* Bureau notified: *3-108-20 N 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* DEC 5 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortall Christopher*

Certificate No. *550 310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P' I 6 US Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		25 Aug 1905	26 Sept 1905				
REISSUE. 18		MAY 22 1912	NOV 5 1912				
INCREASE 24		JUN 3 1912	MAR 3 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *CHICAGO Ill* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Feb 13 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1916 Plum Bush Colorado*
paid to widow Mary E Shortall

Former Roll No. *46287* JUL 24 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *Dec 18, 1906 4/23/10 H 124/12 681*

NAME: <i>Bridget Shortall</i> Act of April 19, 1908. 11684												Certificate No. 665,522												
Last paid to: DEC 1908						Rate: 12 20 30			Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	X				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	33			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	15			1	4	36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	86			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	33			4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Christopher Shortall</i> Act of May 11, 1912. 6374												Certificate No. 550,310											
Last paid to:						Rate: 24			Remarks: 46287														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	72 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	5	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	72 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	9/16	56		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	D.H.		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	21	D.H.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 DH H	1913.	2	9	D.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		17 DH H		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 3	72 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1	12	72 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2	15	72 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 DH H		3	16	72 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **SHORTALL, CHRISTOPHER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **550,310** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shortall, Columb (Dec'd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937,459* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Sgt. B, 1 Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Endg. June 19, 1905, date of death. Payable to Bridget, widow.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shortall Elizabeth T* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *632008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JULY 27, 1906

Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Sgt I 16 Perm V. I*

ISSUES: 71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	8 Aug 1905	21 Sept 1907			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT OF APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME Shortall Elizabeth T (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 632008 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier John
 Service Sgt I 16 Pa N Inf

ISSUES: 71

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died
 Reported
 Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth T. Shortall</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>632008</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
	1	24			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	34			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	36			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	6			1	4			1	5	66.93		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME	ELIZABETH T. SHORTALL.											
Certificate No.	632008											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
	GROUP 1											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

Dropped - Allowance as widow of Edward Magee 973652, - 6/25/28

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shortall Johanna

Certificate No.: 341352 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas Shortall

Service: Capt R & R 2 V. S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 1/2	July 90	23 Aug 92			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 28, 1916 **Bureau notified:** FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3634622 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shortall Mary E

Certificate No.: 810.709 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pr A. 6 U. S. Coar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 28, 1916	July 13, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Henry C. Cutter Fee \$10. 7/16/16

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: JUL 2 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Johanna Shortall</i>				Certificate No. <i>34/352</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shortall</i>				Certificate No. <i>810.709</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 Fee</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>14 40</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>23 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortall Thomas*

Certificate No. *1127.318* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULATED ASSIGNMENT**

Service: *16th Bally U.S. Field Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 12 June 1906</i>	<i>13 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: **SEP 1 - 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11008* Home: *TH.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorten John W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~*340.625*~~

Certificate No. *1121.639* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pr 734 and 736 OVI* ~~**ACT MAY 11, 1912**~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 14	Feb 07	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	Inc	30	May 18. 1916	<i>June 19. 1916</i>
INC	15 19	May 11	<i>31 May 11</i>	50	June 10 1918		
Reis.	25 11	May 12	<i>5 June 12</i>	50	May 1, 1920		
				Inc	72	Apr 19-1922	<i>JUL 22 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cincinnati O*
409 W. Court St.

Former Roll No. *5598-02* **JUL 3 1916** Home: 6-681

NAME: Thomas Shortall				Certificate No. 1127318			
Last paid to:				Remarks: TH. DECIMAL ESTABLISHMENT			
Rate: 30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1908. 1	16	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1908. 2	17	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1908. 3	17	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1908. 4	DIED 27	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: John W Shorten				Certificate No. 1121639			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 72			
Rate: 30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/19 4.00	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	36	1911. 2	12 36 ⁵⁰	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	7/8 75 ^{2.67}	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 75	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: Shortall, Thomas
Certificate No. 1127318
ARMY INVALID.
Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Musen. 16" Batty. U.S. Field Art.

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	12 June 1906	13 Nov. 1906				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Topeka 1 June 07

Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANS. OCT 7 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 8-11-08

NAME: Shortall Catherine
Certificate No. 122714
ARMY DEPENDENT.
DEAD-RFP'D APR 1 1910
79865 1/8 (3-P. A. 4.)
Law:

Name of Soldier: Wm Shortall ^{alias} Wm Nelson

Service: Co B 127 Ill

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim	12	19 Mch 1886	17 June 1886				
			17 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Feb 10

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-RFP'D APR 1 1910

Pay to claimant Kate English Waseca Minn

Former Roll No. 15925

Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Shortall</i>				Certificate No. <i>1127318</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 @ 30.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2	<i>19 90 sets</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 90 DCH</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 90 DCH</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>12 90 DCH</i>		1916.	1		
	2	<i>12 90 DCH</i>			2		
	3	<i>Dis 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>Transferred</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine Shortell</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 1 1910			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>001 35</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1917.	2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>10/6 40</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shortell, Henry A**

Certificate No. **1,216,394** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. K, 12th Minn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb. 27, 1922 ^{or}	Jan. 8, 1923				

Fees: **\$20 Karl S Newstrom, Atty. JAN 29 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 17 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortell James (Spendthrift)*

Certificate No. *150 391* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. F 9 Mass. and Pri. K, 16 V.P.C.*

Disability: *Paralysis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	16	21 Dec 1887	15 May 1888				
Reis.	20	20 Sept. 1909	6 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/1910* Bureau notified: *May 28, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Thomas F Shortell Esq. Authority filed with Oct. 1903 voucher.*

Died 20 April 1910 pay Thomas F Shortell

29.33 Reim. claim Order 24 June 1910 Home: *237 Bridge St Salem Mass*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-681

NAME: Henry A Shortell				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,216,394							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

1921. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

4 Fee
 1 29 122 80
 2 12 12
 Trans. to M. Co. Payment Card.

NAME: James Shortell (spendthrift) 25523				Certificate No. 150,391											
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: # 20				Remarks: Thomas J Shortell, Gdn.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	6 48			1				1				1	
1908.		2	4	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	9 ✓			3				3				3	
		4	✓			4				4				4	
		1	8 ✓			1				1				1	
1909.		2	8 ✓	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	8 ✓			3				3				3	
		4	7 57 ✓			4				4				4	
		1	4 60 ✓			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7 6 29 ✓	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	Rmb			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP			4				4				4	

PAYEE James J Shortell FILE No. SC-1 191500
 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>White F...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>

MAR 1 - 1940

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SHORTELL, JOHN J.

Certificate No. 730799 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt., M. 1" Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		Aug. 10, 1911	Aug. 25, 1911				
REISSUE 25		June 8, 1912	APR 5 1913				
30		Jan'y 30, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6, 1915 Bureau notified SEP 16 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: **JOHN J. SHORTELL** Certificate No. **730799**

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: **June 4, 1911** @ **25** Rate: **25**

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	13 75 SH	1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2			2	2	10 75 SH	2			2		
3			3	12 38 H.H.		3	3	75	3			3		
4			4	12 45 H.H.		GROUP 3			4			4		
1			1	12 H.H.		Inc.			1			1		
2			2	12 H.H.		2			2			2		
3			3	11 H.H.		3			3			3		
4			4	13 H.H.		4			4			4		
1			1	MAY 14 1911 H.H.		1			1			1		
2			2	11 H.H.		2			2			2		
3			3	12 H.H.		3			3			3		
4			4	19 75 H.H.		4			4			4		
1			1	11 75 H.H.		1			1			1		
2			2	12 75		2			2			2		
3			3	14 75 SH		3			3			3		
4			4	12 75 SH		4			4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortell, John J.*

Certificate No. *730799* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. M. 1" Md. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 April 1891</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *39827* Home: *Mass* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortell, Julia*

Certificate No. *652,224* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Corp. I 2 Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May, 1908</i>	<i>21 July, 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16, 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 27 1911*

Remarks: *DM*

Former Roll No. *72.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *26 March 11*
Salem Mass 6-679

NAME: <i>John J. Shortell</i>				Certificate No. <i>730799</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			3				3				1923.	3		
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>	3				3				1924.	3		
	4		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>15 36 H.H.</i>	3				3				1925.	3		
	4		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12 36 H.H.</i>	3				3				1926.	3		
	4		<i>12 36 H.H.</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Julia Shortell</i>				Certificate No. <i>12193</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			3				3				1923.	3		
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			3				3				1924.	3		
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>	3				3				1925.	3		
	4		<i>13</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>13</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>	3				3				1926.	3		
	4		<i>12</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: *Shortell, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. I 20th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 13-1920</i>	<i>JUL 14 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Thomas R. Barney AUG 16 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Shorten Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gasport, N.Y.*

Service: *Civ. 2nd Batt reg r La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pro</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Sept 1900</i>	<i>4 June 1901</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sept. 11* Bureau notified: *4 Dec. 11* *4673*

Remarks: *May 11*

3 Feb 1913.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Shortell</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190574</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9 4 12</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>Dec 18 140⁴⁰</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 36 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 AUG. 2, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Shorten Henry Shorten</i>				Certificate No. <i>810119</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 49³⁷</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>3/5-3484 to date of death. BUFFALO</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Shorten, John** Act of May 11, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **986039** | **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pt. K. 70th @ 86 N.Y.V.I. 22^d Co. 2^d Battle Vet Res. Corps** ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8	4	Sept '01	1 Apr '02	Reis 14	50	June 4, 1912	
Reis: 12	22	June 09	7 July 09	"	16	Apr. 10, 1913	} APR 2 1913
				"	21	" 10, 1917	
				"	27	" 10, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 6 1913** | Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1913**

Remarks: **Bureau card 9/12/13**

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME **Shorten, John W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1121 639** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service **Pt F 34 and F 36 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr 19 1922			

Died: **Oct 20 1925** | Reported: **NOV 17 1925**

Remarks: **3-1087 (W)**

6-681

2080
 NAME: **John Shorten**
 Certificate No. **986039**
 Last paid by: **NOV 4-1908** Rate: **8 X 2 X 1/6**
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1036	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 936 ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 536 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 936 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 1336	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 936 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 536 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 936 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 834 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 524 ✓	1913. 2 545 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 1029 ✓	1913. 3 449 ✓	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1136 ✓	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 836 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 436 ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 536 ✓	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 536 ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **JOHN W. SHORTEN,**
 Certificate No. **1121639**
 Fees
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL		72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Shorten Maria

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

323,455

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Sailor

Richard

Service

Landsman U S Navy 30

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis fr Genl Lw. RE Army	30	May 1 1920	May 6 1926 ^c			
		JUNE 1, 1929				

Died

March 20, 1929

Reported

APR 10 1929

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Dennis Haggerty Gdn
Prob. Ct. Hampden Co Mass.
Appt. 12/5/28 Bond \$1400.

Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1929

NAME

Maria Shorten

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

323,455

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees

✓ none

Pd to May 4 '26 @ \$12. RE.

Dennis Haggerty Gdn

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30	4	30	4/4 40					
FEBRUARY				4	30	4	30	4 40					
MARCH				4	30	4	30	18 40					
APRIL				4	30	4	30	20 40		CHECK CANCELLED	4/4		
MAY			22,1297.80	4	30	4	30						
JUNE				4	30	4	30						
JULY				4	30	4	30						
AUGUST				4	30	4	30	4	40				
SEPTEMBER				4	30	4	30	4	40				
OCTOBER				4	30	4	30	4	40				
NOVEMBER	4	30		4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER				4	30	4	30	11/4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorten, Maria*

Certificate No. *323,455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pri, G 10 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Nov., 1891</i>	<i>4 Nov., 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorten, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *817,112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 2.5th Independent Battery New York Light Art*

ISSUES *Married 1904-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>November 20, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Lawrence J. McParlin Fee \$ 10.* JAN 12 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Shorten</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>323,455</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1927. 1		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1927. 2		1930. 4	
						<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shorten</i>				Certificate No. <i>817,112</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>											
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 4		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>12 41 20</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1		1930. 4					
						<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>									

NAME Shortell, Peter.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1190574

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Sgt I, 20th U S Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	12	August 13, 1920				
Inc.	15	July 1, 1925 ^R	Aug. 25, 1925			
Inc.	24	Nov. 18, 1925	Dec. 21, 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1927				
Inc.	50	Jan. 31, 1927	Sep. 29, 1927			
Inc.	72	Sep. 19, 1929	Dec. 16, 1929			

Died Dec. 11, 1929 | Reported JAN 22 1930
 Remarks: *Dec 11 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1930
 payable to widow Eulala Shortell
 U S Veterans Bureau Hospital
 Legion Texas*

NAME

Shorten, Richard

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 559884

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt K 12 Kansas Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov. 17, 1920				

Died June 1, 1926 | Reported JUN 11 1926
 Remarks: *ch4*

NAME: *Shorten Richard* ACT OF MAY 1, 19 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *559884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pvt Co. 12. S. I. & S.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	1907	11 Oct 1907	24	22	May 1912	22 Oct 1912
15	24	1911	14 Oct 1911	INCREASE	30	Aug. 17, 1916	Sept. 19, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 Nov. 17-1920 Jan. 6-1921

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4950 JUN 27 1890* Home: *576*

NAME: *Shorten, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *865724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
 Name of Soldier: *William.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt 25th Independent Battery New York Light Art.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 30, 1918	March 31, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Lawrence J. McParlin \$10. APR 24 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *about Sept 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1921*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1919

NAME: <i>Richard Shorten</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>559884</i>			
Rate: <i>25 # 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>11</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>12</i>	1912. 3	<i>23</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>6 87 40</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				1923. 1 <i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>			
				1923. 2 <i>Payment Card</i>			
				1923. 3			
				1923. 4			
				1924. 1			
				1924. 2			
				1924. 3			
				1924. 4			
				1925. 1			
				1925. 2			
				1925. 3			
				1925. 4			
				1926. 1			
				1926. 2			
				1926. 3			
				1926. 4			
				1927. 1			
				1927. 2			
				1927. 3			
				1927. 4			
				1928. 1			
				1928. 2			
				1928. 3			
				1928. 4			
				1929. 1			
				1929. 2			
				1929. 3			
				1929. 4			
				1930. 1			
				1930. 2			
				1930. 3			
				1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Shorten</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>865.724</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>See 33</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>24 128</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1923. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1923. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1923. 4 <i>4 90</i>			
				1924. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1924. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1924. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1924. 4 <i>4 90</i>			
				1925. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1925. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1925. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1925. 4 <i>4 90</i>			
				1926. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1926. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1926. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1926. 4 <i>4 90</i>			
				1927. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1927. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1927. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1927. 4 <i>4 90</i>			
				1928. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1928. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1928. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1928. 4 <i>4 90</i>			
				1929. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1929. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1929. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1929. 4 <i>4 90</i>			
				1930. 1 <i>4 90</i>			
				1930. 2 <i>4 90</i>			
				1930. 3 <i>4 90</i>			
				1930. 4 <i>4 90</i>			

NAME: William Shorten *William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1.150787 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 6, 1908~~

Service: Pvt 25 Inft Batty NY S. & A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 Sept 1908</u>	<u>10 Nov 1908</u>	<u>Pvt</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
						<u>Sept 1912</u>	
						<u>Sept 1916</u>	
						Sept 1918	<u>20 Mch 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 16 1918.</u>			
				<u>40 Sept. 22. 1918</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 27, 1918</u>			Bureau notified: <u>NOV 11 1918</u>		Accrued order dated <u>Mar 31, 1919</u>		
Remarks:				<u>payable to widow Sarah E. Shorten</u>			
				<u>J.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>APR 11 1919</u>			

NAME: Shorten William (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 884969 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 28 N Y N G Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>		<u>78</u>		
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>April 16 1925</u>	<u>Aug 17 1925</u>			<u>NOV 9 1927</u>
Remarks:				<u>897 24 1927</u>		
				<u>AUG 31 1925</u>		

NAME:

William Shorten

Certificate No.

1.150.787

Last paid to:

15-18-19-24

Remarks:

40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	54	1919. 2	24 90 ⁸⁰	1923. 2	TO DATE	1927. 2	DEATH
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	J.	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12/8 400	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	5 56 40	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 36 51 ³⁵	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	5 98 80	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

WILLIAM SHORTEN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

884969

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			72	72	72							
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 10	PH 12	PH 9							
MAY	11	PH 13	PH 13	PH 11	PH 10							
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9							
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 13	PH 14	PH 12							
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 9							
SEPTEMBER	15	PH 10	PH 151.20	PH 14	PH 13							
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH 11	PH 10							
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH							
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorten, William* 28300 *Act by May 11, 1910, 11016*

Certificate No. *884969* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Reg I - 28 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	15	Feb 19, 1915	<i>30 July 1911</i>	INCREASE	15	Feb 19, 1915	JUN 25 1915
<i>Rev</i>	18	Feb 19, 1915	10 Mar 11		18	Feb 19, 1915	
REISSUE	15	MAY 20, 1912	DEC 13, 1912		18	Feb 19, 1915	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>S.H.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>117/4, 1035/11, 20393</i> JUL 3 - 1915				Home: <i>P.S.</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortencarrier, Eliza Jane*

Certificate No. *662310* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Matthias Shortencarrier*

Service: *Reg I - 28 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	12	<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>12 cents + 10 Pd 10/30/08</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 10 1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 14 1910</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Sh. a. g. 11</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>William Shorten P.H.</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>884969</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 24</i>	1915.	1	<i>17 39 P.H.</i>	1919.	1	<i>22 90 PH</i>	1923.	1	<i>13 150 PH</i>
	2			2	<i>12 36 93</i>		2	<i>17 39 P.H.</i>		2	<i>18 90 PH</i>		2	<i>12 50 PH</i>
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>17 45 PH</i>		3	<i>18 90 PH</i>		3	<i>11 50 PH</i>
	4			4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>17 45 PH</i>		4	<i>16 90 PH</i>		4	<i>12 50 PH</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>16 45 PH</i>	1920.	1	<i>17 90 PH</i>	1924.	1	<i>11 50 PH</i>
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>19 45 PH</i>		2	<i>17 90 PH</i>		2	<i>14 50 PH</i>
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>45</i>		3	<i>16 172 PH</i>		3	<i>13 50 PH</i>
	4	<i>14 24</i>		4	<i>19 36 P.H.</i>		4	<i>14 45 PH</i>		4	<i>150 PH</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>12 24</i>	1913.	1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917.	1	<i>16 45 PH</i>	1921.	1	<i>17 150 PH</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	2	<i>14 24</i>		2	<i>13 P.H.</i>		2	<i>18 45 PH</i>		2	<i>16 150 PH</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>
	3	<i>13 24</i>		3	<i>17 P.H.</i>		3	<i>17 45 PH</i>		3	<i>17 150 PH</i>		3	
	4	<i>13 24</i>		4	<i>22 39 P.H.</i>		4	<i>17 45 PH</i>		4	<i>17 150 PH</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>12 24</i>	1914.	1	<i>17 39 P.H.</i>	1918.	1	<i>18 45 PH</i>	1922.	1	<i>13 150 PH</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>11 24</i>		2	<i>17 39 P.H.</i>		2	<i>19 45 PH</i>		2	<i>13 180 PH</i>		2	
	3	<i>12 24</i>		3	<i>17 39 P.H.</i>		3	<i>19 87 PH</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3	
	4	<i>12 24</i>		4	<i>17 39 P.H.</i>		4	<i>21 90 PH</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 1, 1922</i>		4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Eugene A. Martencarr</i>					Certificate No. <i>662510</i>									
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10</i>		3	PITTSBURGH		3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 1		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>30 56 40</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>0 1</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Shortencarrier, Mathias

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
570345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 102 Td. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	15	26 Apr. 1907	26 Dec. 1907				
Accrued Colder 16 Oct. 1908							
Olga Jane Shortencarrier, wd							
Fees: Spangler, Pa.							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30. 1908

Bureau notified: June 5. 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
156840

Home:

NAME: *Mathias Shortencarrier*

Certificate No. *510045*

Last paid to: *10/19/07 15*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 60⁰⁰</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 12/09 13⁵⁰</i>	1912. 2	<i>See end of Cert. Paid</i>	1916. 2	<i>See end of Cert. Paid</i>	1920. 2	<i>See end of Cert. Paid</i>	1924. 2	<i>See end of Cert. Paid</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15		30 Nov 07	12 5 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Dis:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 9/17/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

15 *Sh...*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	28 344			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	8 45	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	12 45			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	13 45			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	9 45			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	12 45	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP :			4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHORTER, CHARLES H.**

Certificate No. **1132640** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Serq. B-22 USC. 7.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 Feby. 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 7. 1914</i>	<i>June 8. 1915</i>
REISSUE.	16	MAY 14 1912	AUG 8 1912		<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1919</i>	<i>T</i>

Fees:

1804 J. St. N.W.
Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1916** **3-1087**

Remarks:

Died Feby 23, 1916 Accrued order dated **JUN 26 1916**
payable to widow Sarah C. A. Shorter, 1804-J. St. N.W. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. **JUL 5 1916** *ORIGINAL* Home: -----

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter Clara E*

Certificate No. **820.828** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel G*

Service: *Sr. R. 38 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1893.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 25 1917**

6-679

NAME:

CHARLES H. SHORTER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1132640

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	440	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	inc.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	4	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4 48	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4 48	1916. 3	7/18 53 33	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Clara E. Shorter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No.

877.828

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	70	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	2/2/25 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)
6660
18614

NAME: *Shorter, Daniel G.* **ARMY INVALID.**

Certificate No. *216126* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
ACT OF FEBY 8, 1907

Service: *Co. K. 37th Ohio Inf Regt*

Disability: *L* *42503*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>				
<i>Spec</i>		<i>Feb 19, 1912</i>	<i>March, 1912</i>				
<i>Reid</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 17 1912</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29 1915* Bureau notified: *May 26 1915* *8-1081 Cedar Run Mich*

Remarks: *Wid 29 Jan 1915* Accrued order dated: *May 29 1915* "
payable to widow Clara G. Shorter... 10.45 State.
Traverse City Mich

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 1915* Home: **16986** *Mich*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter, Ellen* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *488656* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Price 69 & Co B. 64 U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>29 Jan 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1915* Bureau notified: *3-1981-11-4-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252* 6-679

NAME: Daniel G Shorter					Certificate No. 306.120										
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: 25 25					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		Cancelled
	2	8/21	6.60		2		8 36		2		DEAD		2		
	3	11	36		3		8 36		3		18/164667		3		
	4		7 36		4		7 36		4		W		4		
	1		7 36		1		4 26 7 36 50		1		GROUP 3		1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2		7 45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10 36		3		11 45		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 45		4				4		
	1		10 36		1		4 75		1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 75		4				4		
	1		8 36		1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: Ellen Shorter					Certificate No. 488656										
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28.3	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		KNOXVILLE	1919.	1		
	2				2		10-12-28-11		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		13	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter, Fannie*

Certificate No. *664849* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Shorter*

Service: *Pt. H. 49th Reg Vol Inf*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* | Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4-1918* | Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1918*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *8599*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorter, George* | *SH.* 994

Certificate No. *837088* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *1st Co. 3127th U.S. I.* | **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>June 28/07</i>				
<i>" 16</i>		<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec. 24/12</i>				
<i>ISSUE 20</i>		<i>Sept. 19-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 Sept. 19-1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1916.* | Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1918* | Check No. *2865223* Dated *11/4/16* - Canceled.

Remarks: *UNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hannie Shorter</i>				Certificate No. <i>664849</i>										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4	94 14 36		4			4	
1909.	1	7 36 ✓	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36 ✓		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	16 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 64.60		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	75		2			2	
	3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>84 George Shorter</i>				Certificate No. <i>837088</i>										
Last paid to: 994 Rate: <i>20:20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	7/12 973		2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	5 36		3	5 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	7 36		4	1 60		4			4	
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	4 36		2	6 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	4 36		3	7 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	8 36 20 ⁹³		4	4 60		4			4	
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 48		4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 48		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 48		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 47		4			4			4	21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter Hattie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *803961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 3. U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>						
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Dec 3-1914</i>	<i>Feb 25-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 5-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>10⁰⁰ 3/16/16</i>			
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shorter Hattie**

Certificate No. **803,961** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **Pt K 3 U S colored Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported			<i>July 23, 1927</i>			
Remarks:			AUG 3 1927			

NAME: <i>Hattie Shorter</i>				Certificate No. <i>803961</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	28 482.86	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		HATTIE SHORTER											
Certificate No.		803961											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shorter, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1006377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Cvt Co K. 14 U.S. C. Vol Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>24 April 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1914</i>					

Fees: *2/13* *1/16* *Accord order dated 6/5/17*

Transferable to widow: *Priscilla* *6/13*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1916*

Remarks: *Lebanon Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *1032* *70 Act of Jan 27 1900.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shorter, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cvt. G. 41" U.S. Col. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act. Feb. 6, 1917.</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1909</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>				
		<i>Aug. 7, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$10 for William J. Gray* *26-30-1914.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 6270:798 Date MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Died Feb 7 1918 *139 Walnut Ave.*

Accord order dated JUN 19 1910 *Ardenore*

Former Roll No. *Transferable to widow: Maggie Shorter* Home: *Pe.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Shorter</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1006377</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 122330</i>				Rate: <i>2330</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>761</i>	1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/21 32-</i>	1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 117.70</i>	1917. 2	<i>6/28 10-</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 76.70</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>2/11 00</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>2 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5/31</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>ISAAC SHORTES,</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1171385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1171385</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>6/17 100</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>3085960</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>To date of death</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>6/27 3413</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>48</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorter, James* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1086299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt Co B. 69 and G. 64 U.S. 6 Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 1917</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/19/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1919</i>					
Remarks: <i>Permit issued 7/21/08 Time Bluxy Ark. - Rem 10/20/08 -</i>							
<i>10/1/08 7/21/08 9-avg Per 8/22/12 - Issued in lieu of certificate dated 2/5/08</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1144</i> June 27, 1899.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shorter, James* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1100068* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 12 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 1, 1926</i>	<i>April 29, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1928</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1929</i>			
				<i>Died June 28, 1930</i>		<i>Reported JUL 14 1930</i>
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

MAY 5 1926

NAME: <i>James Shorter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1086299</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>No. 20.24-35</i>							
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	840	1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>105</i>
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>105</i>
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>105</i>
	1			1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>4 60</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1920.	2	
	3	<i>19 108 99</i>		3	<i>31 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 60</i>		1	
1909.	2	<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 62 13</i>		4	
	1	<i>14 36</i>		1	<i>4 60</i>		1	<i>4 72</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>25 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 72</i>	1922.	2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 91 80</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 105</i>		4	

NAME	JAMES SHORTER.												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.	1100068												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													GROUP I			
	RATE—															
	50	72	90	100												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

CANCELED

NAME: *Shorter James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31733 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100068* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Troop A 12 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	10 Apr 1907	12 Dec 1907	Inv	30	May 1917	Oct 12 1917
Inv	15	6 May 1912	14 May 1912	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Revs	25	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Charlottesville*

Remarks: *173 Iowa*

Former Roll No. *34346 A.F.* Home: NOV 2 1912-681

NAME: *Shorter James A* (3-P. A. 1.) 36025

Certificate No. *936571* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P A 79 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 June 96</i>	<i>9 July 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Jan 07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved by [Signature] Widow Order Com'r [Signature]*

Former Roll No. *Act 36126* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Shorter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1100068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 60</i>				Rate: <i>75 25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1922</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	17 41 80	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	25 72 33	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	26	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Shorter</i>				Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>936571</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 16 @ 19</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/21 26 40</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12/21 31</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Shorter John W* 32408 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri A Co Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	6	Mar 1907	5 Dec 1907				
Reis 24	20	May 1912	14 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/14/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1913*

Remarks: *Reply to Boston
con mandant in Edith Stone
Marshalltown Ia* *Marshalltown
Sta A, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *33247 A.P.* Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorter John W*

Certificate No. *1046289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri K 3 225 6 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
BE-IS 12	15	Sept 1912	26 Sept 1911	Reis 23	18	July 1917	4 April 1913
Reis 15	10	June 1912	4 April 1913	30	18	July 1922	
	17	18 July 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNORVILLE TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown Dec 2/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *St Petersburg Fla
No 11/6... 1914 Accrued order dated 2/25/16*

payable to widow *Pattee*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27. 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Shorter</i>										Certificate No. <i>706477</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903 at 19</i>					Rate: <i>20 24</i>					Remarks: <i>JAN 27 1903 79 47</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1		
1908.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3	<i>9 58 60</i>			3		<i>Des Moines.</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	7			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 Check No. 588 896</i>		1917.	2		<i>Apr 4-1913</i>	1921.	2		<i>ced.</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>PUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Shorter</i>										Certificate No. <i>1046289</i>					
Last paid to: <i>84 Aug 1911</i>					Rate: <i>15-17</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>1172 4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 30 53</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>9 36</i>			1		<i>3/16 170</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		<i>W</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>14 26</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4 45</i>			2			1921.	2		
	3				3	<i>5 46 07</i>			3		<i>one</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>51</i>			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>51</i>			2			1922.	2		
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>51</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Shorter, John W.*

Certificate No. *101162890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Co 37th US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sep 1906</i>	<i>18 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1665* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Shorter Leona L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47241*

Certificate No. *693546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *P A 79 Ill*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 18 10</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>Jessie M</i>	<i>May 18 09</i>	<i>19 Mch 09</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>MAY 9 - 1919</i>	<i>Emil A</i>		<i>17 Mch 11</i>
<i>REISSUE BY LOST OF LAST CERTIFICATE.</i>				<i>Mary L</i>		<i>18 Oct 16</i>
<i>Fees: 10 J. H. Morris & Co</i>				<i>Charles L</i>		<i>18 Oct 16</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Christiana M</i>		<i>15 Mch 20</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *About Oct - 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1922*

Remarks: *N.*

Ch # 1255417, 5/14/20 to Comp Genl. 8/29/24

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>John W. Shorter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1046789</i>			
Last paid by: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		480	1911.	1	<i>10 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 24</i>	
	3				3	<i>16 24</i>	
	4				4	<i>PAID :</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 m</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 m</i>			4		
	1	<i>11 m</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>10 m</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>13 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>15 24</i>			4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1909.

NAME: <i>Lena J. Shorter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>693546</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1911.	1	<i>11 54</i>					
	2		<i>16 56⁹³</i>		2	<i>13 54</i>					
	3		<i>7 54</i>		3	<i>23 54</i>					
	4		<i>7 54</i>		4	<i>13 54</i>					
1908.	1		<i>7 54</i>	1912.	1	<i>15 54</i>					
	2		<i>7 54</i>		2	<i>20 54</i>					
	3		<i>7 54</i>		3	<i>19 54</i>					
	4		<i>7 54</i>		4	<i>14 52</i>					
1909.	1		<i>12 54</i>	1913.	1	<i>3/13 42</i>					
	2		<i>19 54</i>		2	<i>26 42</i>					
	3		<i>9 54</i>		3	<i>21 42</i>					
	4	<i>12/1 38⁸⁰</i>	<i>420 54</i>		4	<i>23 54¹³</i>					
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>14 54</i>					
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2	<i>11 81</i>					
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3	<i>12 81</i>					
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4	<i>14 81</i>					

15/23

NAME:

Shorter Louisa

(3-P. A.)

Certificate No.

18923

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

LAW ~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Washington Shorter

Service:

Ldsun USS Alleghany + Mass. + Norfolk Packet

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov 1906</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>21 Nov 1906</i>	<i>1 Aug 1914</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>10</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>for J. B. Gralle</i>	<i>1/6/1908.</i>			

Transferred from:

San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Louisa Shorter*

Certificate No. *18923*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25 30*

~~Act of Apr. 10, 1910~~

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>1 1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>16 124 39</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>1 2 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 42</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>95 50</i>	1924. 4	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 42</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>10</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>5 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>11</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>6 4 30</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>12 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>83 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>15 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>16 39 87</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1920</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Shorter, Mary*

Certificate No. *660577*

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Baswell*

Service: *1st Co F, 6" U.S. C. Vol H. A.*

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10⁰⁰*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 11 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1918*

Remarks: *(X)*

June 11 1918 reimbursement order dated *Nov 21-19*
Josephine Spears
#126

Former Roll No.

NAME

Mary Shorter

Certificate No. 660577

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 705	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 12/8 3 67	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11/1 208 1/2	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 2/12/9 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 7/8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 8/10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11/27	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 11/27 72	4 4 36	4 4 85 87	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Shorter, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *10,489*

NAVY, WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor: *Joseph S. Shorter*

Service: *Landman, U.S.S. Mt. Vernon*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>10. Jan. 1895</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1895</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2462

NAME:

Mary A. Shorter

Certificate No.

Act of Am. 10. 1905

10. 789

Last day to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 30	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 35	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter, Mary B*

Certificate No. *306324* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Shorter*

Service: *Pvt Co D 1. md Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.31 Jan 1891</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr April 19, 1920.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13459*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Shorter, Priscilla**

Certificate No. **825897** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac**

Service: **Pt K 14 U S colored Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	MAR 22 1923			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE						
Died	<i>Oct 5, 1926</i>		NOV 10 1926			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary B. Shorter</i>				Certificate No. <i>306324</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2 10		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 7		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 11		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
2 5.50		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	25.50
4 16		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1 12		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
2 10		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90
3 10		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3 12		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
4 9		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90

NAME: PRISCILLA SHORTER		Certificate No. 825897		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— 30		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	44380	4 30			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter Priscilla*

Certificate No.: *825897* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. 06. 14 US Colored Inf.*

ISSUES: *70 -* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>March 24-1916</i>	<i>June 5-1917</i>	<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</i>	<i>OCT 1</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>120</i>		<i>Sept 8-1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCT 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none* **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter, Rebecca A.*

Certificate No.: *389,412* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv. G 54*

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>1 July, 1891</i>	<i>20 Jan., 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr. 20, 1923* **Bureau notified:** *3-1081* **MAY 21 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Priscilla Shorter</i>				Certificate No. <i>825897</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4

NAME: <i>REBECCA A. SHORTER,</i>				Certificate No. <i>389,412</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>3</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>2</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter Sarah A*

Certificate No. *463,753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Shorter*

Service: *Priv. Co. 76. 1 U.S. 6 Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.28</i>	<i>Jan. 1896</i>	<i>18 May 1898.</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct April 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13595*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter Sarah E. A*

Certificate No. *809861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 22 U.S. Cold Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Leannette Carter Fee \$10. 5/18/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1016*

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Shorter		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 463 753	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate: 12-25-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 12	36	1915. 1 4	75
2 6		2 9	36	2 4	75
3 18		3 5	86	3 4	75
4 7		4 5	36	4 4	75
1 5/11		1 14	36	1 4	75
1908. 2 10 30		2 8	36	2 4	75
3 26		OCT 9	36	3 4	95.50
4 8		4 4	86	4 4	90
1 8		1 4	36	1 4	90
1909. 2 9		2 4	36	2 4	90
3 10		3 4	36	3 4	90
4 9		4 4	61.13	4 4	90
1 5/11		1 4	36	1 4	90
1910. 2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90
3 7		3 4	86	3 4	90
4 2/1		4 4	36	4 4	90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: Sarah E. A. Snorter		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 809.861	
Last paid to: Rate: 72 20 = 30				Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	75
2		2		2 4	75
3		3		3 4	75
4		4		4 4	75
1 1		1 1		1 4	75
1908. 2 2		2 2		2 4	75
3 3		3 3		3 4	95.50
4 4		4 4	58.93	4 4	90
1 1		1 1		1 4	90
1909. 2 2		2 2	60	2 4	90
3 3		3 3	60	3 4	90
4 4		4 4	89.61	4 4	90
1 1		1 1		1 4	90
1910. 2 2		2 2		2 4	90
3 3		3 3		3 4	90
4 4		4 4		4 4	90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorter, Tena C.* 20580

Certificate No. *656926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Riley S.*

Service: *Pr - I 19 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	19 Sept '07 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	31 Aug '08			
Fees:						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 28-1917.* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *8444* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *G. I. 22991* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorter, Thomas* 48057
~~36048~~

Certificate No. *667207* ARMY, INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B, 14 My Ha*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	30 Mar 1907	DEC 2 1907		40	30 Mar 1912	
Inc	20	30 Mar 1912	11 Apr 1912				
	30	21	7				
Fees:							

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48057

Former Roll No. *62166* Home: 6-681

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Thomas C. Shorter*

Certificate No. *656926*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Thomas Shorter*

Certificate No. *667202*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 20 30 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 5 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 75 62	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 7 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 7 45	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 12 45	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 6 45	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 8 45	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 12 45	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 8 45	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 6 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Shorter, Thomas.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,247,472

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF 1911~~

Service

Pvt., Tr.F. 9th U.S.Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	March 22, 1924 ^R	July 3, 1924			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	15	May 24, 1926 ^R	June 23, 1926			
	25	June 4, 1926				

Discharged: *Nov 26, 1926* | Reported: JAN 25 1927

Remarks: *Nov 26, 1926*

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Shorter, Thomas W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

430 816

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Prvt., 19th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Guardian:

John A. Shorter

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Dec. 1911*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 13 1908	OCT 18 1911	<i>Ella A.</i>	JUL 13 1908	<i>Dec. 31 1909</i>
				<i>John B.</i>	" " "	<i>Aug. 23 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Card 51200 filed & P. B. notified 11/29/1911

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME Thomas Shorter

Certificate No. 1,247,472

Fees None \$2. Joseph H. Hunter JUL 28 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1927
ACT OF MARCH 1, 1927

RATE--	12	12	12 20	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	14-40 ⁸⁰		4	4	20							
AUGUST	4	12		5	25							
SEPTEMBER	4			4								
OCTOBER	4			4								
NOVEMBER	4		5-60	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	12	4								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Thomas W. Shorter

Certificate No. 730 816

Last paid to: Rate: 12 and 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Handwritten notes: Paid 556 253 in full 12/2/1911
10 fee for E. C. Strong 12/2/1911

GROUP 3

NAME: *Shorter William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~6207~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *989625* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ *30405*

Service: *Pvt. I-102" U. S. C. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12 25	Feb 07	<i>22 June 07</i>	no. 20	Sept 8-1914	<i>Dec 18-1918</i>	
"	16	MAY 31 1912	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>H</i>	
	35	JUN 10 1918			<i>50 MAY 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1921 3-1081 D* Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1918 82 794 N. 2* Home: *18539*

NAME: *Shorter William F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **33687** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *782512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. H 12 1st Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	25	July 1902	8 July 1904	inc	10	May 10 1913	AD 50 1914
Reis	12	May 1909	28 May 1909	inc	20	May 15 1917	<i>JSW</i>
Reis	25	May 1912	11 Nov 1912	inc	24	May 16 1917	
						50 JUN 10 1918	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5-28-07* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/11 35 May 10. 1919*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mountain Grove
Mo.

Former Roll No. *34-112* Home:

NAME: *William Shorter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *989625*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: ~~35~~ *35*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
2 8/15 13.20		2 7 36		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 2	
3 9 36		3 7 36		3 4 48		3 4 105		3 3	
4 7 36		4 7 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 4	
1908. 1 14 36		1 7 36		1 4 48		1 4 105		1 1	
2 13 36		2 7 36		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 2	
3 11 36		3 10 36		3 4 48		3 4 166 ⁵⁰		3 3	
4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 48		4 4 150		4 4	
1 6 36		1 4 36		1 4 48		1 4 150		1 1	
2 10 36		2 4 48		2 4 48		2 4 150		2 2	
3 7 36		3 4 48		3 4 48		3 4 150		3 3	
4 8 36		4 4 48		4 4 48		GROUP 3		4 4	
1909. 1 7 36		1 4 48		1 4 48				1 1	
2 8 36		2 4 48		2 4 48				2 2	
3 10 36		3 4 48		3 4 101 ²⁰				3 3	
4 16 36		4 4 48		4/14/19 100 ¹⁸⁰				4 4	

NAME: *William F. Shorter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *782512*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: ~~30~~ *30=50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2 7		2 4 48		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3		3 11		3 4 48		3 4 90		3 4 50	
4		4 7		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4 48		1 4 105		1 4 50	
2		2 8		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50	
3 9 24		3 9 873		3 4 48		3 4 136 ⁵⁰		3 4 50	
4 8 24		4 7 9 36		4 4 48		4 4 150			
1 7 24		1 4		1 4 48		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.	
2 8		2 4		2 4 48		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 14		3		3 4 48		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 42		4 4 60		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1		1 4 42		1 4 60		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 42		2 4 60		2 4 150		2	
3		3 42		3 4 60		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 4		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)
1633

NAME: *Shortes, James A.*

Certificate No. *769.588.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. E, 22nd U.S. Col'd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>July 12/09</i>	<i>July 23/09</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
"	<i>16⁵⁸</i>	<i>Jan 6-1912</i>					
"	<i>21⁵⁸</i>	<i>Dec 26-1913</i>	<i>Mar 31-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortess, Abbea* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *533 459* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew B*

Service: *P Co 18 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 May 1901</i>	<i>15 May 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2336* OCT 31 1918 6-679

NAME: James A. Shortes				Certificate No. 769.588			
Last paid to: 1633				Rate: 2.16 2.38			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	38	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	INC. 4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 38 35 ⁷⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	
1909. 3	5 2693	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	INC. 5 55 ⁸³	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	94 ²⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	

NAME: Alheat Shortess				Certificate No. 10594			
Last paid to: 12 20 25 36				Rate: 12 20 25 36			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A.M.F.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A.M.F.	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 NDB	1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 S.E.R.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	28 S.E.R.	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	NOV 49 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 AMI	1913. 1	4 L.G.	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	17 NDB	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	20 A.M.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	14 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 MBO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME: **S H O R T E S S , A S B U R Y** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **220805** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. E, 3" Ohio Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	20	28 Sept. 1907	11 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 - 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: *1112* 6-681

NAME: *Shortess, Asbury* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220.805.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pvt. E, 3" Ohio Vol. Cav.**

Disability: *Chr. diarr and rec. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6. 2. Mar. 1895</i>	<i>21. Nov. 1882</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *10634* Home: 6-681

NAME: ASBURY SHORTESS					Certificate No. 220805																				
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 @ 6					Rate: 20					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	GHI		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2	9	GHI			2					2						2			
	3					3	8	GHI			3					3						3			
	4					4	9	GHI			4					4						4			
	1					1	8	GHI			1					1						1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	8	GHI		1916.	2				1920.	2					1924.	2			
	3					3	9	GHI			3					3						3			
	4					4	6	GHI			4					4						4			
	1					1		DEAD.			1					1						1			
1909.	2				1913.	2		GROUP 3		1917.	2				1921.	2					1925.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2					1926.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			

NAME: Asbury Shortess					Certificate No. 220805																				
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 @ 6					Rate: 20					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2					1924.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2					1925.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			
	1					1					1					1						1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2					1926.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4					4						4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortess, Elizabeth* 475-E

Certificate No. *698,883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *Corp. E, 208 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 31/10</i>	<i>Mar. 23/10</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17/19</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortess, Samuel S.* 2809-a

Certificate No. *47,850* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 5, 1907.

Service: *Corp. E, 208 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4</i>		<i>June 2/75</i>	<i>July 2/75</i>				
<i>8</i>		<i>Aug. 27/90</i>	<i>Sept. 11/85 (Dupl.)</i>				
<i>10</i>		<i>Sept. 7/00</i>	<i>Sept. 27/90.</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>June 8/09</i>	<i>June 18/09.</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>Dec. 18/01</i>	<i>Feb. 19/01</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>May 6/02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg-85709.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/19/10 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 8 1910					
Remarks: <i>On Philada Rolls in 1877.</i>							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: 475-E Elizabeth Shortess				Certificate No. 698,883			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25			
				Remarks: A. G. Dubois \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	36 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	8 4 14 83	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 87	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 37 60	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: 2809-a Samuel S. Shortess				Certificate No. 47,850			
Last paid to: 74.09				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	16 20	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 5 50 9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Died 1-19-10
 Elizabeth
 3 Wills
 Accrued Order... 3-23-10

NAME: *Shortess, Samuel S.* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. E 208 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 June, 1909</i>	<i>18 June, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Phila. 8/1/09 order 8/13/09*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2261 R.J.* Home: *Millersburg Pa.* 6-681

NAME *Shorthill Barbara M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *905213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *George W*

Service *Pt C 206 Pa Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28, 1921</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug 9, 1925-*

Reported *SEP 18 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel J. Shortess				Certificate No. 47850			
Last paid to: 11/07-12		Rate: \$5 20		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 12 40 ³⁰		2		2		2	
3 12 45		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4		4		4	
1 10		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 9		2		2		2	
3 13		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	
1 11		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 1		2		2		2	
3 9 49 ³³		3	PITTSB	3	RGH	3	
4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME BARBARA M SHORTHILL		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 905213		GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE— 30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1651
2-9/4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorthill Barbara M.*

Certificate No. *905213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pri Co. 206 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>June 28-1921</i>	<i>OCT 14 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee Joseph Quinn 11/1/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25 1921</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorthill Fannie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Reuben S.*

Service: *Pri Co 38 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 16-1916</i>	<i>Apr 26-1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Patrick C. Conroy \$ 10⁰⁰ 5/21-17</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara M. Shorttill</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>905213</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
										GROUP 3 PAID									
										4 TO JUN 1922									

NAME: <i>Fannie M. Shorttill</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>823935</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 15, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2				2				
	3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4				4				
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME Shortill, Frank.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1281533

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1923

Service

Q.M.Sgt.Co.C, 1st.Bn.Wyoming Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	18 30	Sept. 22, 1925 ^R June 4, 1926	Feb. 17, 1926.				
Inc	50	Feb 18 1928	May 10 1928 ^D			Dec. 15, 1928	APR 16 1929

Check for \$ 50
dated Dec. 4, 1928
cancelled by G. A. O.
Letter of Dec. 16, 1929

NAME: Shorthill, George H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 939737 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr C 206 Pa Id ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	20	July 04	9 Dec 04	32	JUN 10, 1918		
Reis.	15	25 May 12	8 Mar 13				
Inc.	19	21 Feb 14	16 Mar 14	Inc. 72	72	Mar 28, 1921	June 29, 1921
Fees:	22	21 Feb 19		72	72	May 1, 1920	Jan 29, 1924
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Pay ward.</u>			
Died: <u>June 8, 1921.</u>				Buried: <u>June 8, 1921.</u>			
Remarks: <u>*To correct commencement of Increase</u>				Barbara M Shorthill,			
<u>June 8, 1921. Accrued order dated</u>				<u>1223-527 D W.</u>			
<u>Barbara M. Shorthill</u>				<u>Canton</u>			
<u>Ohio</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1538</u>		<u>OUT 25 1921</u>		Home:		6-681	

NAME

Frank Shortill,

Certificate No.

1281533

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30	35	30	50					
				10								
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				25-79 ²⁰	4	4						
MARCH				4 18	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4 ²⁰						
JUNE				4	4	4	70 ⁶⁷					
JULY				4 30	4	5	50					
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME: George H Shortill					Certificate No. 939737														
Last paid to:					Rate: 19 32					Remarks: 2 3					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 96	1927. 1 1 4 96	1931. 1 1 4 96	1935. 1 1 4 96	1939. 1 1 4 96	1943. 1 1 4 96	1947. 1 1 4 96	1951. 1 1 4 96	1955. 1 1 4 96							
1907. 2 2 4 57	1911. 2 2 4 57	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 96	1927. 2 2 4 96	1931. 2 2 4 96	1935. 2 2 4 96	1939. 2 2 4 96	1943. 2 2 4 96	1947. 2 2 4 96	1951. 2 2 4 96	1955. 2 2 4 96							
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 96	1927. 3 3 4 96	1931. 3 3 4 96	1935. 3 3 4 96	1939. 3 3 4 96	1943. 3 3 4 96	1947. 3 3 4 96	1951. 3 3 4 96	1955. 3 3 4 96							
1907. 4 4 4 57	1911. 4 4 4 57	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 96	1927. 4 4 4 96	1931. 4 4 4 96	1935. 4 4 4 96	1939. 4 4 4 96	1943. 4 4 4 96	1947. 4 4 4 96	1951. 4 4 4 96	1955. 4 4 4 96							
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 96	1928. 1 1 4 96	1932. 1 1 4 96	1936. 1 1 4 96	1940. 1 1 4 96	1944. 1 1 4 96	1948. 1 1 4 96	1952. 1 1 4 96	1956. 1 1 4 96							
1908. 2 2 4 38	1912. 2 2 4 38	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 96	1928. 2 2 4 96	1932. 2 2 4 96	1936. 2 2 4 96	1940. 2 2 4 96	1944. 2 2 4 96	1948. 2 2 4 96	1952. 2 2 4 96	1956. 2 2 4 96							
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9 36	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 96	1924. 3 3 4 96	1928. 3 3 4 96	1932. 3 3 4 96	1936. 3 3 4 96	1940. 3 3 4 96	1944. 3 3 4 96	1948. 3 3 4 96	1952. 3 3 4 96	1956. 3 3 4 96							
1908. 4 4 4 57	1912. 4 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 96	1924. 4 4 4 96	1928. 4 4 4 96	1932. 4 4 4 96	1936. 4 4 4 96	1940. 4 4 4 96	1944. 4 4 4 96	1948. 4 4 4 96	1952. 4 4 4 96	1956. 4 4 4 96							
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 9 36	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150	1933. 1 1 4 150	1937. 1 1 4 150	1941. 1 1 4 150	1945. 1 1 4 150	1949. 1 1 4 150	1953. 1 1 4 150	1957. 1 1 4 150							
1909. 2 2 4 57	1913. 2 2 4 57	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150	1933. 2 2 4 150	1937. 2 2 4 150	1941. 2 2 4 150	1945. 2 2 4 150	1949. 2 2 4 150	1953. 2 2 4 150	1957. 2 2 4 150							
1909. 3 3 14 36	1913. 3 3 14 36	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150	1933. 3 3 4 150	1937. 3 3 4 150	1941. 3 3 4 150	1945. 3 3 4 150	1949. 3 3 4 150	1953. 3 3 4 150	1957. 3 3 4 150							
1909. 4 4 4 57	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150	1933. 4 4 4 150	1937. 4 4 4 150	1941. 4 4 4 150	1945. 4 4 4 150	1949. 4 4 4 150	1953. 4 4 4 150	1957. 4 4 4 150							
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 9 36	1918. 1 1 4 57	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150	1934. 1 1 4 150	1938. 1 1 4 150	1942. 1 1 4 150	1946. 1 1 4 150	1950. 1 1 4 150	1954. 1 1 4 150	1958. 1 1 4 150							
1910. 2 2 4 57	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4 57	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150	1934. 2 2 4 150	1938. 2 2 4 150	1942. 2 2 4 150	1946. 2 2 4 150	1950. 2 2 4 150	1954. 2 2 4 150	1958. 2 2 4 150							
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 9 36	1918. 3 3 4 57	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150	1934. 3 3 4 150	1938. 3 3 4 150	1942. 3 3 4 150	1946. 3 3 4 150	1950. 3 3 4 150	1954. 3 3 4 150	1958. 3 3 4 150							
1910. 4 4 38	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150	1934. 4 4 150	1938. 4 4 150	1942. 4 4 150	1946. 4 4 150	1950. 4 4 150	1954. 4 4 150	1958. 4 4 150							

NAME: *Shorttill James* (3-P. A. 1.) 333.165

Certificate No. *382.073* ARMY INVALID; Law: General Law.

Service: *Co. G 49 Pa. V. I.* MAY 11 1912

Disability: *17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	5 Aug 03	4 hlee. 03				
Reis	24	28 May 12	28 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30/30* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1913** (Check No. 2468.649) *Sept 4/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1520* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Shorttill Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEP 6 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Stuart L.*

Service: *Serg. Co. 100 Ohio Inf*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 3-1917</i>	<i>Sept 28-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
From <i>David A Gourick</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> 10/30.17						
GROUP						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10/5
6-679

NAME: James Shorthill				Certificate No. 382073											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17-24-				Remarks: 333.165 D. H. DISCHARGED 10 Nov 09							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 51			2				2		
	3				3	9 51			3				3		
	4				4	9 51			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 51			2				2		
	3				3	10 51			3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4				4		
1909.	1	11 51 al		1913.	1	72		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 51			2	72			2	Columbus			2		
	3	11 51 D			3	CROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4 51			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 51			2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3		
	4	10 51			4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Shorthill				Certificate No. 831672											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20-25-30				Remarks: NOT APRIL 9, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		4 90.50
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		CROUP 2		2		CROUP 2
	3				3				3	10/30 20 67			3		
	4				4				4	7 64.67			4		7 64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1		75
	2				2				2	4 75			2		4 75
	3				3				3	4 75			3		4 75
	4				4				4	4 75			4		4 75

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shorthill Reuben S*

Certificate No. *635316* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pt E 38 Ohio Inf*

Guardian: *Fannie M Shorthill* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1908*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Rolla S.</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Thomas H.</i>		<i>8 Oct 1914</i>
				<i>Ralph B.</i>		<i>14 Feb 1916</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Final rept. SEP 1 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1123* 6-678

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Shorthill Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **852,858** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier **Thomas A**

Service **Pt K 68 Ohio Inf** 6-678

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *May 10, 1928*

Reported **JUN 23 1928**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Reuben S Shorthill</i> MINOR										Certificate No. <i>635316</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 + X ✓</i>		Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
							<i>Account filed</i>								
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>35 MAR</i>	1915.		1	<i>26 72</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>15 42</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>20 42</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>13 42</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>15</i>	1916.		1	<i>24 42</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>9/1 5 13</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>A</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>51 87</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4	
		1				1	<i>APR</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>13 48</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3	<i>48</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>20 48</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>14 48</i>			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>14 48</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3	<i>27 48</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>20 46</i>			4				4	

6-681

NAME SARAH E SHORTHILL												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 852858												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees												GROUP 3		
RATE— 30												40		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														<small>6-6571</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorthill Sarah E*

Certificate No. *852,858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A*

Service: *W. K. 68 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 8, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorthill Stuart A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *151,361* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *104th Co 100th Inf 1st Div*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 11, 1915</i>	<i>July 17, 1915</i>	<i>inc. 30</i>		<i>June 11, 1915</i>	<i>July 17, 1915</i>
		<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *6/17 1917* Accepted order dated *9/28/17*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 17, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 1917*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Shorthill		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 852.858	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	10/25 71 62
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Shorthill		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 196.264	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 74	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/30 44 00
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	GROUP 2
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	

1915. 4 72
1916. 3 4 90
1917. 3 10/30 44 00
1918. 1 GROUP 2
1918. 4 4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorthill, Stuart L*

Certificate No. *156.364* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt. Co. 6. 100 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *1901 S.W. lgt. thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2724</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorthill, Thomas A.* ~~8954~~

Certificate No. *134719* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr. Co. 68 C. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss hearing*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>		<i>19 Mar. 1884</i>	<i>2 May 1884</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30 30 Apr. 1918</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Antonio</i>				Bureau notified: 3-888			
Died: <i>May 25, 1918</i>				Remarks: <i>7801 6th Ave Tacoma Wash.</i>			
Remarks: <i>SEP 1 1918</i>				<i>907 Rowen St.</i>			
<i>H. Sarah E. Shorthill</i>				<i>Tacoma</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7374 - 6424</i>				Home: <i>Wash.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Stuart L. Shortbill</i>				Certificate No. <i>156364</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14.</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11/</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8/</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>FEB. 6. 1907</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>JUL 1910</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Shortbill</i>				Certificate No. <i>134719</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shortell Mary

Certificate No.: 55-1051

ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Corp K. 71 Reg 48

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 July 02	23 Apr 03			
Fees:						

Check No. **Dated** **Canceled.**

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct 27-1915 **Bureau notified:** NOV 11 1915

Remarks: W died 10/27-1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/20/15 payable to *Annah Shortell*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shortell Pearl

Certificate No.: 1130777

ARMY INVALID. **Law:** 2.375

Service: Pr-20-15-USD

Disability: *Relief and res. all of section with order*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	May 07	28 Feb 07	Inc	24	28 Sept 10	21 Oct 10
INC	12	10 Sept 07	11 Oct 07				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus, **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73 **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Shortill</i>					Certificate No. <i>55-105-1</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1 ^{17/16} 336	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 36 ✓	1916. 2 W	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 GROUP 2	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	1912. 4 12 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 10 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 13 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 11 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Pearl Shortill</i>					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					Certificate No. <i>130777</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>2. 37-</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 9 4 72	1927. 1									
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 72	1923. 2 10 4 24	1927. 2									
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 72	1923. 3 11 4 24	1927. 3									
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 72	1923. 4 12 4 24	1927. 4									
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 1 4 24	1928. 1									
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 72	1924. 2 2 4 24 ✓	1928. 2									
1908. 3 9 30	1912. 3 9 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 72	1924. 3 3 4 24	1928. 3									
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 72	1920. 4 4 72	1924. 4 4 4 24	1928. 4									
1909. 1 9 30	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1									
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 72	1925. 2 6 4	1929. 2									
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 72	1925. 3	1929. 3									
1909. 4	1913. 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 72	1925. 4	1929. 4									
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1	1930. 1									
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 72	1926. 2	1930. 2									
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 72	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3									
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4									

NAME Shortle Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 676,826

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George M.

Service Sgt K 10 Indiana

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 10, 1925
Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Shortle Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676 826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 48752
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Sgt K 10 Ind.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	25	Jan 15, 1917	Mar 15, 1917
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43489 Act

6-679

NAME SARAH E SHORTLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 676826

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah E. Shortle				Certificate No. 676826			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.00	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30		
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortledge, Emma H.* 42999

Certificate No. *580131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri Capt Samnos Inspt Co, Pa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May 1901</i>	<i>30 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>1619 Telegraph Ave - Oakland, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>543/7, 2272</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortledge, Mary E* 1350

Certificate No. *638071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt E 4 Del*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 1 - 1907</i>	<i>Feb 13 - 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3585384 Dated FEB 4 1917</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>- 0 </i>						6-679

NAME: <i>Emma H. Shortledge</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>580131</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	90

NAME: <i>1350 Mary E Shortledge</i>					Certificate No. <i>638071</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	36		1918.	2	36		1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	36			3	36			3		
	4	8	36		4	36			4	36			4		

NAME: *Shortledge, Samuel (deceased)* 96 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *924,162* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt. E, 4th Del.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resto. & REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07</i>	<i>Feb. 13/08*</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: ** 9/20/07 - endg* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shortledge Elizabeth A...* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *757,191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Evan. C. Shortledge*
 Service: *Pvt. "G" 15 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>5 Mar. 1913</i>	APR 25 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Fees: *10 fees of J. H. Wainwright 6/17/1913*
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: 96 Samuel Shortledge (dec'd)				Certificate No. 924162											
Last paid to: 8/4/07 at 10. Rate: 12;				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	3/2	26.73		1				1				1		
1908.	2		Ended;	1912.	2		payable to	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		widow,		3		Mary E.		3				3		
			GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH A SHORTLIDGE Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757191											
Last paid to: 757191 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	17	35.60	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		80		4	4	81.13		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHORTLIDGE, EVAN G.**

Certificate No. **1128169** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1911.~~

Service: **Pat G 15th Pa Vol Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 2 1907	OCT 3 1907				
	15 ⁰⁰		APR 25 1913				

Fees: *Transfer to Elizabeth H. Shortlidge, widow, 1618 Broad St.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 24-1913** Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1913 8-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38732** Act 8/27/90 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shortman John H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Certificate No. **419195** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Civil War.~~

Service: **Co K 120 NY.**

Disability: **Slight deafness both ears, res'g nearly total deafness of same.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 27	2	Aug 11	Jan 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	40	Nov 30 1917	Jan 25 1918	"	72	Sept 15-1920	Oct 15-1920
		JUN 10 1918					

Fees: *1920 Accrued order dated*

Transferred from: Transferred to: **MAY 3 1921**

Died: **Nov. 13. 1920** Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: EVAN G. SHORTLIDGE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1128169							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10.				Rate: 12 15 ⁵⁰				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	12 ¹³		3				3				3		
	4		6 96		4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

DEAD. Acc'd Pa 61 on 5/10/1913.

NAME: John H. Shortman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 419195							
Last paid to: 196				Rate: 20 50 40 50				Remarks: General Law							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 81	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		10 81		2		4 81		2		4 120
	3				3		9 81		3		4 81		3		4 120
	4				4		10 81		4		4 81		4		4 120
	1				1		10 81		1		4 81		1		4 120
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 81	1916.	2		4 81	1920.	2		4 151
	3				3		9 81		3		4 81		3		4 150
	4				4		14 81		4		4 81		4		4 150
	1		10 81		1				1		4 81		1		4 150
1909.	2		10 81	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 81	1921.	2		12 24 ⁰⁰
	3		9 81		3		4		3		4 81		3		c
	4		9 81		4		4 81		4		4 81		4		GROUP 2
	1		10 81		1		4 81		1		4 128/640		1		
1910.	2		10 81	1914.	2		81	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
	3		9 81		3		4 81		3		4 108		3		3-8
	4		9 81		4		81		4		4 120		4		126

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortidge Kittie*

Certificate No. *889,216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Capt. G. Allen*

Service: *1st Del Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 19, 1919</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1920* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortman Anna G.*

Certificate No. *899,115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Priv. Co 120th Reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 9, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1921</i>			

Fees: *Thos Berridge* *10⁰⁰ 5/12/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 3- 1921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shortreed Lora

Certificate No. 778572 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Paul Sept 6 1. New leave

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING. ✓
<u>ORIG 12</u>		<u>June 2, 1913</u>	<u>July 24, 1914</u>	<u>Jenny</u>	<u>June 2, 1913</u>	<u>15 Oct 1913</u>
				<u>William</u>	" " "	<u>5 Mar 1915</u>
				<u>Fred</u>	" " "	<u>15 Oct 1916</u>

Fees: John W Morris

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: 1914 (Sept 3/22/15)

Remarks: GROUP 1 Remarried 19 Sept 1914. Thomas Hoover

Former Roll No. _____

AUG 12 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shortreed Louis J.

Certificate No. 1110525 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Reg. S. 5. U. S. Inf - Other causes 50%

Disability: Mal. Boiling

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>10 Feb '05</u>	<u>10 July '05</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Dropped 9/28-18 Voluntary Surrender of Pension

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>Loral Shortreed</u>					Certificate No. <u>778572</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 +</u>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<u>MAR 20 40⁰⁰</u>	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	<u>Remar 9/9/14</u>		2	
	3			3			3	<u>GROUP 1</u>		3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<u>70</u>		3	<u>9/2 218⁰⁰</u>		3			3	
	4			4	<u>48</u>		4			4	

NAME: <u>Louis J. Shortreed</u>					Certificate No. <u>1110525</u>						
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>					
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<u>13 18</u>	1915.	1	<u>4 18</u>	1919.	1	<u>GROUP 2</u>
	2			2	<u>11 18</u>		2	<u>4 18</u>		2	
	3			3	<u>11 18</u>		3	<u>4 18</u>		3	
	4			4	<u>11 18</u>		4	<u>4 18</u>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<u>12 18</u>	1916.	1	<u>4 18</u>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<u>10 18</u>		2	<u>4 18</u>		2	
	3			3	<u>19 18</u>		3	<u>4</u>		3	
	4			4	<u>15 18</u>		4	<u>4 18</u>		4	
1909.	1	<u>12 18</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>	1917.	1	<u>4 18</u>	1921.	1	
	2	<u>10 18</u>		2	<u>4</u>		2	<u>4 18</u>		2	
	3	<u>11 18</u>		3	<u>4</u>		3	<u>4 18</u>		3	
	4	<u>11 18</u>		4	<u>4 18</u>		4	<u>4 18</u>		4	
1910.	1	<u>12 18</u>	1914.	1	<u>4 18</u>	1918.	1	<u>4 18</u>	1922.	1	
	2	<u>12 18</u>		2	<u>4 18</u>		2	<u>4 18</u>		2	
	3	<u>11 18</u>		3	<u>4 18</u>		3	<u>4 18</u>		3	
	4	<u>11 18</u>		4	<u>4 18</u>		4			4	

NAME: *Shortreed Thomas* 33372 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt Corp C 1 New Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt 12	6	Apr 1907	29 Jan 1908	Pvt 18	2	Jul 1912	
Dup 12	6	Apr 1907	5 Sept 1908	24	20	Oct. 1913	
				30	20	Oct. 1918	<i>9 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr 14-1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Postville*

Accrued order dated *Jan. 28-1914*
payable to widow *Lora*
Blasher, N. Dak.

Former Roll No. *33-89908* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shortreed William* 36318 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *28661* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A. 27 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12	8	Mar. 1907	DEC 6 1907	18	June 3,	1912	
				24	Sept 22,	1912	<i>and</i>
				30	Sept 22,	1917	<i>Mar 17, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 3319402 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

48359

Former Roll No. *62540* Home:

Act June 27-99 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Shortreed</i>					Certificate No. <i>581714</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 10/18</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 1787 9/105 326</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>inc.</i>
	2			1911.	2		11	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		11	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		11	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		19	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>20 36</i>	1912.	2		11	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3		9	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>	1912.	4		7	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12	1913.	2		<i>5 22 54 40</i>	1917.	2		<i>Check No. 1233 196 Dated May 22 1913 Canceled 454.0</i>	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		18	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		<i>1/6 64 To date of death</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11	1914.	2		GROUP 1	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		14	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		11	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>William Shortreed</i>					Certificate No. <i>928661</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		10 36	1915.	2		4 72	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		10 36	1915.	3		4 72	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		9 36	1915.	4		4 72	1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2		17 36	1912.	2		8 36	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		
	3		11 36	1912.	3		8 36	1916.	3		4 72	1920.	3		
	4		9 36	1912.	4		8 36	1916.	4		4 72	1920.	4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2		24 36	1913.	2		<i>APR 15 98 60</i>	1917.	2		GROUP 1	1921.	2		
	3		12 36	1913.	3		4 72	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		11 36	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		<i>inc ✓</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 36	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12 36	1914.	3		4 72	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		10 36	1914.	4		4 72	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME Shortridge Alice A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 910326

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis L

Service

Pt B 1 Oregon Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 14 1921 May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

~~Died~~ REMARRIED

Sept. 7. 1926

Reported

Remarks:

Myatt.

NOV 18 1926

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*St. #1. Box #357-2.
Long Beach Calif.*

NAME Shortridge Alice A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

910. 326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lewis L

Service:

Pt. B. 1st Ore Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 14. 1921	Feb 17. 1922			

Fees

No Fee.

Transferred from

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME ALICE A SHORTRIDGE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 910326

PAID

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	8. 4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-3574

CHECK CANCELED

to date of remarriage

Attorney's Office
3-1081
9/27

NAME: *Alice A Shortridge* Certificate No. *910.326*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	6 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 1/2 290.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 79 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-357

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Shortridge, Ellen J.

Certificate No. 10459 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier William W

Service Pt Capts Latshaws & Wallans Co A 2 Oregon Mtd Vol Oregon & Wash Terry Indian Wars

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 30 1922				

Died Apr. 9, 1926 - Re
 Reported MAY 28 1926
 Remarks:

INDIAN WARS (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Shortridge, Ellen J.

Certificate No. 10459 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: William W | Ind Wars

Service: Pt Capts Latshaws and Wallans Co. A, 2nd Oregon Mtd Vol. Oregon & Wash. Terry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	Apr 30, 1922	Jan 20 1923			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 1920

6-579 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME ELLEN J SHORTRIDGE

Certificate No. 10459

Fees

INDIAN WARS.
GROUP 3

RATE—	122	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4								6-2871
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

Handwritten: CHECK CANCELED
Handwritten: CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Shortridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>10459</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS AIDOW.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

Handwritten: 1927. 1 47.60
2 21 109 60
3 48 12
4 4 12
5 4
1925. 2 6 4
1926. 1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
1927. 1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
1928. 1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
1929. 1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
1930. 1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4

Handwritten: Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: *Shortridge Elena A.* 42980 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *Sgt. D-48. Ia. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Feb. '02	25 Feb. '03	<i>Salitha A.</i>	21 Feb. 1900	28 Mar. 1900
	Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>Stella M.</i>	"	25 Dec. '01
				<i>Benjamin H.</i>	"	25 Aug. '04
				<i>George J.</i>	"	11 Mar. '07
				<i>Elena M.</i>	"	31 July '10

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *434 E 9 St. Tucson, Ariz. Co. 3-2-14*

Former Roll No. *536/11-2267* 6-679

NAME: *Shortridge Franklin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205.542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr L. 8" Calif Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 Dec 23, 1920</i>	<i>July 8, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr C. E. Howe Co. Paid 8/4/22*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 7 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellena A. Shortridge</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>548,059</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	42		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.18		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	42		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	39.82		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNI 4, 1927							

NAME: <i>Franklin T. Shortridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1285,542</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927							

NAME Shortridge, Franklin B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1205542

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt L 8 Calif Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	15	Dec 23, 1920					
Inc	18	Jan 20 1924	Jan 30 1925				
	24	Jan 20 1928					
Inc.	30	Jan 20 1931	March 16, 1926				
	24	Jan. 27, 1926					
Ino.	40	June 4, 1928					Dec 25, 1929
Ino	50	May 7, 1928	June 13, 1928				Reported FEB 11 1930

NAME: Shortridge Ireneus

(3-P. A. 1) 35708

Certificate No. 864660 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I I 63 Ind Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	May 07	21 Jan 08				
Res	15	MAY 1912	16 NOV 1912				
Inc.	19	May 7 1915	June 15, 1915				
Fees:	22 ⁰⁰	May 7 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 29, 1918				Died: Jan 29, 1918			
Remarks: FEB 25 1918				Check No 6050654 Dated FEB 4 - 1918			
Former Roll No. Act 35708				Home: 5/7			

NAME FRANKLIN B SHORTRIDGE
 Certificate No. 1205542
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	15	18	18	24	40	40	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929							
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Ireneus Shortridge* Certificate No. *864660*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Fast paid to: *NOV 4 1907 @ 10* Rate: *12 15 19*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 5 56 ⁶⁵	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 6 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 24 54 ⁴⁷	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Shortridge Jefferson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34393 45693 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *639.400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 24 1909~~

Service: *Pri. 1039 Ky. Intd. Inf. & 14 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	40	1917	DEC 13 1907			JUN 10 1918	
Pri	19	27	15	Inc.	50	MAY 1. 1920	
Inc	25	May 24 1916	May 22 1917				
		30 May 24 1920					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Roll from 34394 to 34393 Jan 12/20*

Remarks: *Suspend 1/2 sub 4 Mar 99 order 12 June 09
Suspension removed order C.O. 17 Jan 10
Recover 4 1/2 per month from Mil 11. 1907 to May 23 1908 inclusive
amount 1 1/2 Dec. 54 23*

Former Roll No. *59750* Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: *Shortridge Joseph* 54465 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *298.072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1 1912~~

Service: *Pri. 76. 14th Ky.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Jan 1897</i>	<i>Feb 19-1907</i>			<i>June 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Oct 6 319 Accrued order date Mar 14 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *114 1/2 N. 4th St. Grand Forks, N. Dak*

Died: *10/6/19* Bureau notified: *119*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *376-6* Home: APR 3 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>Jefferson Shortridge</i>					Certificate No. <i>639405</i>									
Last paid to: <i>X</i>					Rate: 12 19 35 <i>40 50</i>									
OCT 1907					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	19 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 100
	2			2	5 36		2	4 57		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3			3	5 36		3	4 57		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4			4	9 36		4	4 57		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
	1	<i>5/26307</i>		1	5 36		1	4 57		1	4 120		1	1 4 50
1908.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2	8 36	1916.	2	4 57	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	2 4 50
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	8 36		3	4 57		3	4 141		3	3 4 50
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	7 36		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
	1	<i>12 36</i>		1	4 36 63		1	4 57		1	4 150		1	Trans. to Mo
1909.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2	57	1917.	2	4 57	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	<i>16 18</i>		3	4		3	6 75		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>16 18</i>		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
	1	<i>17 18</i>		1	4 57		1	4 75		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	<i>29 54</i>	1914.	2	4 57	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	4 57		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	4 57		4	4 132		4	4 150		4	
										4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				

NAME: <i>Joseph Shortridge</i>					Certificate No. <i>298072</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 24 30 <i>40</i>									
					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 72		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	7 72		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	9 72		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
	1			1	9 72		1	4 90		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	9 72	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	20 124	1924.	2	TO DATE
	3			3	10 72		3	4 90		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>		4	8 72		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	<i>13 72</i>		1	4 72		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>8 72</i>	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>13 72</i>		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	<i>12 72</i>		4	<i>OCT 27 92 60</i>		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	<i>13 72</i>		1	4 72		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>7 72</i>	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>11 72</i>		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	<i>10 72</i>		4	4 90		4	4 128		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortridge, Leah* 19734

Certificate No. *651.457* ARMY WIDOW. GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Sgt. A 40 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Feb '08	13 July '08			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42.23057* 6-679

NAME: *Shortridge, Lewis R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762.327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~10905~~

Service: *P. Co. 13. 1st Cav. Inf.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 22	22	Sept. '91	5 May '92
Rev 14 1/2	27	May 1912	3 Mar 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	Aug 25-1917	Sept 11-1918
	30	June 10-1918	
	38	Aug 25-1920 J.	
	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24, 1920* At *Al* Bureau notified: *JAN 1921*

Remarks: *Grand Rapids, Ore.*

Nov 24 1920 Accrued order dated *FEB 7, 1922*

Alice R. Shortridge *Cheridan, Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 28 1918* *659/5, 19870* *MAR 1922* 6-681

NAME: Leah Shortridge				Certificate No. 651457											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		36		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		6/21

NAME: Lewis S. Shortridge				Certificate No. 762327											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30-50				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 43 50	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		12 36		2		4 43 50		2		4 90
	3				3		8 36		3		4 43 50		3		4 90
	4				4		8 36		4		4 43 50		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 43 50	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2		11 36		2		4 43 50		2		4 90
	3				3		10 36		3		4 43 50		3		4 90
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4		4 43 50		4		4 90
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 43 50	1921.	1		4 90
	2		9 36		2		4 43 50		2		4 43 50		2		4 90
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 43 50		3		4 90
	4		15 36		4		43 50		4		4 43 50		4		4 90
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		43 50	1918.	1		4 43 50	1922.	1		4 90
	2		10 36		2		4 43 50		2		4 43 50		2		4 90
	3		8 36		3		4 43 50		3		4 43 50		3		4 90
	4		12 36		4		4 43 50		4		4 90		4		4 90

NAME: *Harmon Mrs Shortridge Louisa A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *338064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J Harmon*

Service: *Pvt. D 68 Ky. Cav. Mil. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1904</i>	<i>3 Dec 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: -						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.:* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1921**

Remarks: *MACT MARCH 3, 1901.*
no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No. *2136* 6-679

NAME: *Shortridge Marietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2.)

Certificate No. *844270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ireneus*

Service: *Prio. B. 63rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 23-1918</i>	<i>May 1-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/7 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa A Harmon</i> ^{nee Shortridge}				Certificate No. <i>338064</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901 GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>19 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Marietta C Shortridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>844270</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 8</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortridge Mary*

Certificate No. *687276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *2 Lieut 9113 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1909</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **None* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *17 1918*

Remarks: *William R*

Former Roll No.

6-679
NOV 8 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortridge Matilda*

Certificate No. *885051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 96 14th Kentucky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 22, 1919</i>	<i>March 19, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
APR 3 1920

NAME: <i>Mary Shortridge</i>				11541 ^a				Certificate No. 687276							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	N. D.	36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	10	MAR	36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	12		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	10		36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	10	AME	36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	10	SEP	36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3			36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1	4	LO	60	1	4		60	1			
	2			2	4		60	2	4		60	2			
	3			3	4		60	3	4		60	3			
	4		10/9 2560	4	4		60	4	4		60	4			
1910.	1		10 A. M. M	1	4	36	74.67	1	4		74.67	1			
	2		9 HEO	2	4	36		2	4			2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4			4	4			4	4			4			

NAME: <i>Matilda Shortridge</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 885051							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2	20	85		2	4	30	
	3			3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4			4				4	4	80		4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1				1	4	90		1			
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortridge Paulina A.* 20336

Certificate No. *428183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Chaplain 130 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	23 Feb 92	21 July 96			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22746* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortridge Sanford* 37787 ~~██████████~~

Certificate No. *500854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: *P. F. 13 Kans* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Aug 90	14	INCREASE	30	Oct. 22-1915	Jan. 15-1916
15	12	Jan 11	26		40	JUN 10 1918	
18	15	MAY 1912	18	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37785* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Paulina A. Shortridge</i>										Certificate No. <i>428183</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			60	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2			60	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3			60	3	4		75	3	4		30
	4			4			60	4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1			60	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2			60	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3			60	3	4		90.50	3	4		30
	4			4			60	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1			60	1	4		90	1	4		30
	2			2			60	2	4		90	2	4		30
	3			3			60	3	4		90	3	4		30
	4			4			60	4	4		90	4	4		30
1910.	1			1			60	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2			60	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3			60	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4			60	4	4		75	4	4		90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Samford Shortridge</i>										Certificate No. <i>500854</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			72	1	4		120	1	4		50
	2			2			72	2	4		120	2	4		50
	3			3			72	3	4		120	3	4		50
	4			4			72	4	4		120	4	4		50
1908.	1			1			72	1	4		120	1	4		50
	2			2			90	2	4		120	2	4		50
	3			3			90	3	4		151	3	4		50
	4			4			90	4	4		150	4	4		50
1909.	1			1			90	1	4		150	1	4		50
	2			2			90	2	4		150	2	4		50
	3			3			90	3	4		150	3	4		50
	4			4			90	4	4		150	4	4		50
1910.	1			1			90	1	4		150	1	4		50
	2			2			90	2	4		150	2	4		50
	3			3			108	3	4		150	3	4		50
	4			4			120	4	4		120	4	4		50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Shortridge William C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29886

Certificate No. *503381* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt and R Q M 79 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24</i>	<i>2 Nov 04</i>			<i>29 Dec 04</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20-1913* Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *31112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shortridge William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: *Pl. Co 8th Co. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		14 July 1890	<i>7 May 1891</i>	24		Feb 9 1915	<i>Feb 27-1915</i>
		<i>18 17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	30		July 9 1920	<i>WS</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6081* JUN 27 1890 Home: *911 2nd Int. Dr. Co. Chanute Kans. 48/15-*

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Shortridge</i>					Certificate No. <i>503381</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>Def</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>772</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>672</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>772</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>772</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>772</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>772</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>772</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>772</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>William H. Shortridge</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 50 50</i>				
Remarks:					ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				
					ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>5 71</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>23 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>6 100⁸⁰</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortridge, William H.* SPECIAL ACT 32794

Certificate No. *5759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri A (Lathaw's & Hallan's) 2 Ore mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>			<i>8 July 1904</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					
<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 3-1921</i>	<i>APR 18 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1923* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 14 1922*

Remarks: *Cottage Grove, Ore*
Accrued order dated JAN 20 1923
payable to widow Ellen J Shortridge
Cottage Grove, Oregon

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 1924* *JAN 31 1923 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortman, Short*

Certificate No. *10749* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WARS.*

Service: *Pt D Indian Scouts U.S. A. (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign).*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 4 1927</i>	<i>MAR 25 1927</i>		

Died *Jan 9 1928* Reported *FEB 17 1928*

Remarks: *Alias - Fine Feather.*

Accrued order dated JUN 21 1928
payable to widow Rosephine Short-Man
Pine Ridge So Dak
cb dated 1/4/28 Asset of Estate

NAME: *William H. Shortridge* Invalids *SPECIAL PAY 5759*

Last paid to: *4* Rate: *30* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 24	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 12 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 6 24	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 11 24	4 60	4 60	4 4 60	4 DEAD	4
1908. 1 7 24	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1928. 1
2 11 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 14 24	3 26 24	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 14 24	4 4 24	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1 11 24	1 6 300	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1929. 1
2 7 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2
3 11 24	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3
4 10 24	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4
1 11 24	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1930. 1
2 10 24	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2
3 15 24	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 GROUP 3	3
4 12 24	4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4

6-681

NAME **SHORT MAN**

Certificate No. **10749**

Fees **INDIAN WARS**

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	20						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

6-681

CHECK CANCELLED

7/10-6 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Shorts, Abram W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt 4 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 1807</i>	<i>12 Mch 1807</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 20 1915</i>	<i>NOV 24 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept. 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1910</i>	Died <i>June 1 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 21 1919</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>	payable to widow <i>Orilla Shorts</i> <i>1404 Chestnut St</i> <i>Franklin, Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 A. J.* Home: *Franklin, Pa.* **MAR 13 1919**
DEC - 4 1915

NAME: *Shorts Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *375519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John Shorts*

Service: *1st Lt 150 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 1892</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1899</i>			
<i>Reis in lieu of lost Cert 20 June 1912</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1915* Bureau **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 2d R.* Home: *Towanda, Pa.* 6-679

NAME: Abram W. Shorts					Certificate No. 880851										
Last paid to: 1/4/07-10			Rate: 12 19 22 ⁵⁰		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	46 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	57.	1919.	MAR	22	43 ⁵⁰
	2	8	33-		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	57.63		3	GROUP 1	
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	6			4	8 ⁹ 6 ¹³ 57			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2	8			2		57		2		67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	8			3		57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: Catharine Shorts					Certificate No. 375519										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4			2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	00		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Shorts/ Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *152517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Priv. Lt 102 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1950
 Disability: *01*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	18	11 Dec. 1907	11 Sep. 1907	38	38	11 Dec. 1918	11 Sep. 1918
Inc	18	11 Dec. 1910	25 Nov. 1910	Inc	27	17 Sept. 1915	DEC 5, 1918
Priv	21	29 May 1912	3 Feb. 1913	38	38	10 JUN 1918	10 JUN 1918
Fees: No fee				Inc. 50 May 1, 1950			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>152 G.P.</i>				Home: <i>Harmawille Pa</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Shorts/ Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *408104* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Priv. Lt 455 Pa. Inf.*
 Disability: *high back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Burington & Wilson's 2 Pl 7/109</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/7/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9576648 Dated [unclear] Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>412 GR</i>				Home: <i>Innes castle Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: Cornelius Shorts				Certificate No. 182817			
Last paid to: 71467-6				Rate: 12.15 24.00 50 50			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	54120	1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	1113 4 18022
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 6450	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 6450	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4	1160	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 6450	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	0	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 6450	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 6450	1920. 3	4 139
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 6450	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 4658	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 6450	1917. 2	4 6450	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 6450	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	6450	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 6450	1918. 3	4 6450	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 6450	1918. 4	4 12720	1922. 4	GROUP 1 FALL TO JULY 4, 1922
							Trans. to Mo
							Payment Card

NAME: Henry Shorts				Certificate No. 408104			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 2430			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	UNPAID	1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 1/2 12	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 92 20	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	50	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shorts, Lewis*

Certificate No. *1205039* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. F. 16 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	<i>Mch. 18 1921</i>	<i>June 27-1922</i>				

Fees: *George R. Downes 20 JUL 20 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *JUL 5 1922* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **SHORTS, LEWIS**

Certificate No. **1205 039** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service **Pt. F. 16 Pa. Inf.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Mch. 18, 1921			

Died *June 10, 1923* | Reported **JUN 22 1923**

Remarks:

June 10, 1923 Accrued order dated **JUL 20 1923**
 payable to widow *Viola B. Shorts*
1130 West 6" Street,
Eric, Penna

NAME: <i>Lewis Shorts</i>			ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No. <i>1205039</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 0 4</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>0 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 4 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 4 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 Fee</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 20 186⁴⁰</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927</i>	1930. 4	

NAME **LEWIS SHORTS**

Certificate No. **1205039**

Fees **1205039**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **12**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GROUP 1.

SEPTEMBER *R 8/17-280* TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shorts, Magdalena* *Deed* ~~145995~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7,696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Herbert*

Service: *Pr. Co. 15 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1887</i>	<i>25 April 1887</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10. 1916* Bureau not. filed: *3-4-08* - *Jan. 16. 1917.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *669*

6-679

NAME: *Shorts, Martha A.* *REBUILT* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656,111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. Co. 102 C.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10 1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 200 - Dated - Dec 19 1915 - Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Magdalena Shorts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>44,925</i>				Certificate No. <i>7,696</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1			1			
1907.	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2			
1907.	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3			
1907.	4		4	11	36	4	4	36	4			4			
1908.	1		1	9	36	1	4	36	1			1			
1908.	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2			
1908.	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3			3			
1908.	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4				1			1			
1909.	2		2		36	GROUP 3				2			2		
1909.	3	10	36	3	4	36			3			3			
1909.	4	10	36	4	4	36			4			4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4	36			1			1			
1910.	2		2	4	36				2			2			
1910.	3	10	36	3	4	36			3			3			
1910.	4	10	36	4	4	36			4			4			

NAME: <i>Martha A. Shorts</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>10,338</i>				Certificate No. <i>656141</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	13	36	1	4	36	1			1			
1907.	2		2	11	36	2	4	36	2			2			
1907.	3		3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3			
1907.	4		4	11	36	4	4	36	4			4			
1908.	1		1	8	36	GROUP 3				1			1		
1908.	2		2		36				2			2			
1908.	3	10 7 27	3	10	36				3			3			
1908.	4		4	2	36				4			4			
1909.	1	6 30	1	4	36				1			1			
1909.	2		2	4	36				2			2			
1909.	3	11 36	3	4	36				3			3			
1909.	4		4		36				4			4			
1910.	1	9	1	4	36				1			1			
1910.	2		2	4	36				2			2			
1910.	3	9 36	3	4	36				3			3			
1910.	4		4	4	36				4			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorts, Mary M*

Certificate No. *746622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Shorts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. S 67 Pa. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Gaddis \$10 Pd 10/8/1912*

Inc 300 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pennsylv. Pa. R.D. 27* **OCT 27 1916**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorts, Melinda*

Certificate No. *624178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Shorts*

Service: *Pvt. Co 4. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Mary Anna</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>June 1910</i>
		<i>9th day of that date</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1172.A.D*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Shorts</i>					Certificate No. <i>746622</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 80</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	8	36.80		4	4	36.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Melinda Shorts</i>					Certificate No. <i>624178</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3	13	40		3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4	10	47		4	9			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2		75		2		
	3	11	40.27		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME

Shorts, Orilla

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

862359

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abram W.

Service

Pt K, 4th Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1920				

Died

May 8 1929

Reported

JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Shorts, Orilla

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

862359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Abram W.

Service:

Pvt K 4th Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 22, 1918	February 21, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 1919

6-679

NAME

ORILLA SHORTS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862359

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME:

Orilla Shorts

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

862.359

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SHORTS, ROSHUS

Certificate No. 902293 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt of "Co. 1st Regt" *etc*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 15 1907	APR 22 1907				
REISSUE	30	June 24. 1912	MAY 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22, 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913 3-1081

Remarks: *Int. 1081-6-11*

JUN 18 1913 Former Roll No. 40927 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 1414 E-2-11

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorts, Sarah*

Certificate No. 432339 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Co. K. 64" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 Oct 1896			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 1/21/11 - CK #28402-70-to and 1/21/11

Remarks: *X. B. L. 10/3/11 says unpaid on no. 528402 date Nov-14-1910 has been canceled & filed with defective member - The amt of same - \$36 dep to Co of 5 main US. 11/3/11 -*

Former Roll No. 962.

6-679

NAME: ROSHUS SHORTS				Certificate No. 902293			
Last paid to: <i>Ameloy</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	4.80	1911.	1		
1907.	2	11		1911.	2		
1907.	3	9		1911.	3	12	H.H.
1907.	4	9		1911.	4	12	H.H.
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12	H.H.
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	12	H.H.
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	11	H.H.
1908.	4	8		1912.	4	13	H.H.
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	12	H.H.
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	JUL 21/18	H.H.
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	12	H.H.
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	DEAD	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	GROUP 3	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		

NAME: Sarah Shorts				Certificate No. 432,339			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1043	1911.	1	GROUP 2	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
1909.	3	13	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	14	36	1914.	4	* KNOXVILLE	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shorts, Sarah*

Certificate No. *560011* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 10th 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. Shorts*

Service: *Pvt. Co 5 Pa. Inf.*

W. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$17.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>23 Sep 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>104 A. J.</i>						OCT 26 1916 679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shorts, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *230400* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 150 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1926	Mar 8, 1926		

Died *May 16 1929* Reported **FEB 18 1929**

Remarks: *chr*

Jan 16 1929 Accrued order dated *SEP 11 1929*

Lucinda Shorts

R.F.D. No 2 Townville Pa.

MAR 19 1925

NAME:

Sarah Shorts

Certificate No.

50011

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *10 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP I</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>2 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>3/5</i>

NAME

THOMAS J. SHORTS.

Certificate No.

Fees

230400

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELLED

1224 31 20

NAME: *Shorts, Thomas J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *230400* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Plt C 150 Pa. Inf*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis <i>12</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1907</i>	Inc <i>30</i>		<i>May 9, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1916</i>
Inc <i>15</i>		<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis <i>25</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>	Inc <i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1084 G.R.</i>				Home: <i>Randolph, Pa.</i>			

NAME: *Shorts, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *840,008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Plt I 67 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis <i>12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>	Reis <i>18</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>
Inc <i>15</i>		<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>			<i>and Ending 23 June 1912 date of death</i>	
Accrued order <i>13 Aug. 1917</i>				Payable to <i>Mary M. Shorts, wid</i>			
Fees: <i>Mary M. Shorts, Wd</i>				<i>R.D. 27. Renfrew, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>July 10 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2494 A.F.</i>				Home: <i>Box 8, Renfrew, Pa.</i>			

NAME: Thomas J. Shorts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 230400			
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8				Rate: 12 24 30 50				Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 23 5 87		2 10		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 2	
3 12 36		3 8 41/40		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3 3	
4 12 36		4 6 45		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		4 4	
1 13		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1 1	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 2 2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3 3	
4		4 7/18 38 20		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 11		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1 1	
1909. 2 12		1913. 2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 9		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 1		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 9		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 4 178		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4 4	

NAME: William Shorts				Certificate No. 840,008							
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8				Rate: 12 5 18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10		2		2		2		2 2	
3 15 40 93		3 8		3		3		3		3 3	
4 14 36		4 0		4		4		4		4 4	
1 1		1 20 45		1		1		1		1 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		2		2		2		2 2	
3 8		3 8/20 40		3		3		3		3 3	
4 8		4 =		4		4		4		4 4	
1 1		1 =		1		1		1		1 1	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 5 80		2		2		2		2 2	
3 9 39 10		GROUP 1		3		3		3		3 3	
4 8 25		4		4		4		4		4 4	
1 1		1		1		1		1		1 1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2		2		2		2		2 2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3 3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4 4	

PAYEE *Shatsiouk; Annie*
11027

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>636-50-Bice</i>	<i>FEB 6 1940</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shortsleeve, Eliza*

Certificate No. *596,093* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Corp. A 6 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>9 Aug., 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/2/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *187.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *10 Pleasant St. Webster Mass*

6-679

NAME:

ELIZA SHORTSLEEVE,

11826

Certificate No.

596, 9.3

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	15	3		3		3		3	
4		4	15	4		4		4		4	
1		1	9	1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2	15	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	15 36	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1	16	1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortleeves Adaline*

Certificate No. *90068* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Crushton Ky*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr 142 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>21 July 67</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10 July 12.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10 Aug. 12</i>		:5210		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortleeves Dennis*

Certificate No. *14586* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of June 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Pr 2.5" St Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Mar 1906</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19 14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		"	<i>25⁰⁰</i>	<i>30 May 1917</i>	" " "
Fees:				<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		INC: 72 <i>Mich 3.1921 JUN 14 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9579</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Adaline Shortleeves</i>					Certificate No. <i>90668</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		UP 1		2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dennis Shortleeves</i>					Certificate No. <i>14586</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Rate: <i>22 50</i>		Remarks: <i>50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1				1	8	36		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36		2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	12	36		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	5	60 97		3	4	150
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	216
	1	8	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	216
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	57			2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	216
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	216
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

SHORTSLEEVES, DENNIS

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

14 586

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Service

Pt D 5 Vt Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 3 1921			
				Report: JUN 15 1929 Remarks: <i>May 21-23</i> Died <i>May 21, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>July 25, 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Elmira Shortsleeves</i> <i>Lowell, Vermont.</i>	

NAME:

SHORTSLEEVES, FREDERICK

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

40002

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*~~

Service:

PVT Co H 17 Vt Vol Inft and Pvt Unassd 2 Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	April 16 1916	July 22 1908:	Inc.	19	Jan 5 1916	April 19, 1916
REISSUE	15	MAY 20 1912	AUG 30 1912		22	Jan 5 1921	T
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME DENNIS SHORTSLEEVES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 14586

GROUP 1

RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

JULY GROUP 1.

AUGUST 5/18 43.20 DEAD

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: FREDERICK SHORTSLEEVES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 40002

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: 1 1/2 1/2 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 46.50	1911. 2 4 46.50	1915. 2 4 96	1919. 2 4 50	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 46.50	1911. 3 4 46.50	1915. 3 4 96	1919. 3 4 4	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 46.50	1911. 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 96	1919. 4 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 46.50	1912. 1 4 46.50	1916. 1 4 96	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 50	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 4	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 46.50	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 46.50	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 46.50	1914. 2 4 46.50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 46.50	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 4 96	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 46.50	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortsleeves, Frederick*

Certificate No. *40002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. H 17 Ut.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 2 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *suppose to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *38821.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shortsleeves, Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *343618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 118th Co B. 96th N.Y. Vol Inft.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				
<i>ii</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Died: *12/1/1912* Accrued order dated *8/19/14*
 payable to widow *Mary Courtmanche*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Difference in name no bar. Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *3-12-81 - Jan 24 1907*

Remarks: *Wife Mary 484 Saratoga St Boston, Mass.*
to wife 6/1/11 - a/c Description E Boston Sta. Boston, Mass.

Former Roll No. *1712* Act of June 27 1890. **ADMITTED WITH. DR. H. H. P. V. D. 24 Dec 1904** 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Shortsleeves</i>					Certificate No. <i>40002</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>W 24</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>Wagee to allow</i>		1912.	3	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	GROUP 3		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Shortsleeves</i>					Certificate No. <i>343618</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12.17</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i> <i>101 OF MAY 11, 1919</i> <i>to wife Mary - Bureau Or. 24 Jan'y 1906</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1203</i>	1911.	1		<i>18 1/2 wife</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>6/29 4.93 wife</i>	1911.	2		<i>26 1/2 wife</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>14 1/2 wife</i>	1911.	3		<i>18 1/2 wife</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12 1/2 wife</i>	1911.	4		<i>15 1/2 wife</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>18 1/2 wife</i>	1912.	1		<i>120 1/2 wife</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>15 1/2 wife</i>	1912.	2		<i>18 1/2 wife</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>26-18 wife</i>	1912.	3		<i>324 1/2 wife</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>11 1/2 wife</i>	1912.	4		<i>23-18 wife</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>16 1/2 wife</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>14 1/2 wife</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>28 1/2 wife</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>27-18 wife</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>19 1/2 wife</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>14 1/2 wife</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>16 1/2 wife</i>	1914.	3		<i>9/9 1970</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>23 1/2 wife</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Shortsleves, Joseph

Certificate No.

808,182

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. H, 4th N.Y. I.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		16 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				
Reis. 10		24 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912				
* Reissue Int. 16 ³⁰		May 24/12	Sept 25-14				
Fees: 27	150	Mar 10-15					
		27 Mar 10-20					

109 Whipple St
Fall River
Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 28. 1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

* Recover @ the rate of \$6 per mo. from Feb 16-1907 to Mar 9-1907 inclusive amount erroneously pd. under Act Feb 6-1907 \$4.80

Reissue to recover erroneous payments and allow increase.

Former Roll No.

25 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Joseph Short sleeves

25916

Certificate No.

808182

Last paid to:

4 mch '07 @ 6

Date:

~~16~~ 16⁵⁰

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24 36 ✓	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	49 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 36 ✓	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	inc.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	inc.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	10 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	5 64 50	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	8	1912. 1	4 49 50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 49 50	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	5 6	1913. 1	4 49 50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 49 50	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 49 50	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	2	1914. 4	18 44 70	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: SHORTSLIEVE, JEREMIAH

Foreign.

Certificate No. 15053

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1911.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ord Smin, U.S. Great Western and Mist

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	OCT 23 1907	DEC 12 1907				
REISSUE	22½	June 8, 1912	APR 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12, 1913

Bureau notified: Jan. 12, 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4776

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

NAME:

JEREMIAH SHORTSLIEVE Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 15053

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ Rate: 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	2810 93	4	9	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1	10 60 22 1/2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	14 67 50	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	12	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	23 67 50	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 1/2 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Shortt, Edward

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 287 526

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. C 10 N. Y. H. A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov. 19 1923	DEC 2 1923
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: *Shortt, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *287 526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv. Co 10 N. Y. H. A.*
 Disability: *Total depression of ear & plt of mt.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>13 Apr 89</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 8 1915</i>	<i>AUG 10 1915</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 26 1915*

NAME

EDWARD SHORTT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

287526

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Edward Shortt

Certificate No.

287526

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 22 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	AUG 27 60	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	24	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 60	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 103 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shortt Elizabeth

Certificate No.

791 992

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William W

Service

2d Lt C 6 Ills Cav

6-6574

ISSUES 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 29, 1925*
 Reported *DEC 10 1925*
 Remarks:

NAME:

Shortt Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

791992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 18, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William W. Shortt

Service:

2 Lt. C. 6 Ill. Cav

75

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cap</i> 12		<i>Feb 1-1915</i>	<i>JUN 15 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>No fee</i>		May 1. 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Manago Lane

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH SHORTT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

791992

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Elizabeth Shortt

Certificate No.

791992

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2 30~~ 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	2/12 37.20	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 55	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	84 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortt, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *8624* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin K. Shortt*

Service: *Pr. Capt. Preston's Co. 1st Va. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 18, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2021</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Shortt, Samuel A.**

Certificate No. **768510** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 146 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>June 4, 1925</i> Accrued order dated AUG 10 1925 to widow <i>Emma Shortt</i>				Died <i>June 4, 1925</i> Reported JUN 15 1925 Remarks: <i>ch not delivered Letter</i>	
				<i>Island, Ill.</i>	

6-6573

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shartt, Samuel A

Certificate No.: 768510 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P' G 146 Ill Vol Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	6 May 1907	Reis	17	17 May 1912	26 July 1912
				Inc	25	Jan 4 1914	FEB 27 1914
				Inc	30	Jan 4 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.: 50511 (as)				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shartt, William H

Certificate No.: 1094536 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 10th Co. 6th Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1907	15 Feb 1907				
		15 24 Oct 1908	9 Feb 1909				
Reis	22 ⁵⁰	Feb. 24-1914	Feb. 27-1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Sec 4.			
Died: Jan. 21. 1915				Bureau notified: 15 1915			
Remarks:							
Accrued order dated 6/17/17							
Former Roll No.: JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME: Samuel A Shortt				20786				Certificate No. 768510							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 60¢				Rate: 12 17 73 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	100
	2	5/28	980		2	7	SRB		2	4	69		2	4	50
	3	10	ABW		3	10	ABW		3	4	69		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	ABW		2	8	CG.		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	AMF		3	11	SRB		3	4	60		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	9	SRB		1	4	LBL		1	4	69		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	SRB	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	JHT		3				3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	7	N.T.		1		51		1	4	69		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	AMF	1914.	2	6	69	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9	S.E.R.		3		69		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4	69		4		133 ⁶⁰		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William H Shortt				Certificate No. 109536											
Last paid to: 12 15 22 ⁵⁰				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2	29			2		58		2	7/3	58 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	3/23	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		28		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	14			4		4		4		67 ⁵⁰		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shortwell, Mary A* **1281**

Certificate No. *397262* | **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pt. B. 3" n. g. bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 1-1893</i>	<i>June 5-1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 22-14* | **Bureau notified:** *FEB 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *97* | *8605-Germantown Ave. Phila. Pa.*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Shortz Abraham*

Certificate No. *782770* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. A, 35" Pa.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

6-6572

Died *March 25 1924* | **Reported** *APR - 7 1924*

Remarks: *ck.*

NAME: *Shortz Abraham* 74. (3-P. A. 1.) 30

Certificate No. *782.770* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. Ar. 35" Co.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		Feb. 27/07	Aug. 8/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE 15		Apr. 1/10	Apr. 18/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE 25		Jan. 7, 1912	Apr. 14, 1913				
Fees: (30 Apr. 3, 1915)							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shortz Christian* 3728-A. SPECIAL ACT (P. A. 1.) 26801

Certificate No. *440486* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Corp. H. 4" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 30		18 Mar. 1907	8 Aug. 1907				
REISSUE 30		12 May 1910	27 Mar. 1910				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: June 22, 1910. Comr.				Bureau notified: July 19th 1910.			
Remarks: <i>Hillsboro, Oregon R. 19.2</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>297/12 - 215/13 - 18730</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 74 Abraham Shorck		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 30		Rate: \$2.15		Remarks: #50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8	45	1 4	120
1907. 2		2 8	45	2 4	120
1907. 3	36 10 47	3 11	45	3 4	120
1907. 4	7 36	4 8	45	4 4	120
1908. 1	7 36	1 8	45	1 4	120
1908. 2	7 36	2 7	45	2 4	120
1908. 3	8 36	3 14	45	3 4	151
1908. 4	7 36	4 8	45	4 4	150
1909. 1	8 36	1 4	45	1 4	150
1909. 2	6 36	2 4	45 109	2 4	150
1909. 3	6 36	3 4		3 4	150
1909. 4	9 36	4 4	75	4 4	150
1910. 1	8 36	1 4	75	1 4	150
1910. 2	7 38 10	2 4	75	2 4	150
1910. 3	8 45	3 4	75	3 4	150
1910. 4	9 45	4 4	75	4 4	120
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					
1915. 1		1 4	75	1 4	50
1915. 2		2 5	80 17	2 4	50
1915. 3		3 4	90	3 4	50
1915. 4		4 4	90	4 4	50
1916. 1		1 4	90	1 4	50
1916. 2		2 4	90	2 4	50
1916. 3		3 4	90	3 4	50
1916. 4		4 4	90	4 4	50
1917. 1		1 4	90	1 4	50
1917. 2		2 4	90	2 4	50
1917. 3		3 4	90	3 4	50
1917. 4		4 4	90	4 4	50
1918. 1		1 4	90	1 4	50
1918. 2		2 4	90	2 4	50
1918. 3		3 4	108	3 4	50
1918. 4		4 4	120	4 4	50
Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card					

NAME: Christian Shorck		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 440486	
Last paid to: @ 12 June 1917		Rate: 20.30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1	
1907. 2		2		2	
1907. 3	7 80 27	3		3	
1907. 4	11 60	4		4	
1908. 1	13 60	1		1	
1908. 2	12 60	2		2	
1908. 3	7 60	3		3	
1908. 4	11 60	4		4	
1909. 1	9 60	1		1	
1909. 2	11 60	2		2	
1909. 3	9 60	3		3	
1909. 4	6 60	4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1		1	
1910. 2	20 7 33	2		2	
1910. 3	10 19	3		3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	4		4	
Sarah A. Schorck, wid. (diff. in name no bar)					

NAME: *Shortz Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *850245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hiram P.*

Service: *Priv. Capt Sanno's Indpt Co. Pa Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 5-1918</i>			
		<i>Feb 15-1917</i>				
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *246 JUN 27 1890* *5/13*

NAME: *Shortz Hiram A.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1109436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 3, 1907~~

Service: *1st Capt Sanno's Indpt Co. Pa. Mil. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1916</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1921</i>	

Fees: *Feb 19 1917* Accrued under date *8/5/18*

payable to widow Ellen C.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *246 JUN 27 1890* *6/13*

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Shortz</i>										Certificate No. <i>850245</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
										<i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	10	4 30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	11	4 30	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	12	4 30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	2 4 30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	90.50	1920.	3	1	3 4 30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90	1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90	1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75	1930.	4		
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram H. Shortz</i>										Certificate No. <i>1109436</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	45	1919.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	4		1915.	3	4	45	1919.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	45	1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	45	1920.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	45	1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	53.70	1921.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	3		1913.	4	4	45	1917.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		45	1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		45	1918.	3	29	460	1922.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	45	1918.	4		76	1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Shortz maria* **1138**

Certificate No. *499040* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pt. K. 142 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 11-1900</i>	<i>Sept 4-1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 11-1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* 6-679

NAME: *Shortz melle* **1474**

Certificate No. *356332* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. Sannos Ind Co Pa. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 mar 19-1891</i>	<i>Dec 14-1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* 6-679

NAME: 1138 <i>Maria Shortz</i>				Certificate No. 499040													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 22 20 25													
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	6 4 38.93	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60.67		4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: 1474 <i>Maria Shortz</i>				Certificate No. 356332													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 22 25													
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	11 86		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	20 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: *Shotes, Patience*

Certificate No. *473 103*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abel*

Service: *Co I 21st U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8771*

NAME: *Shotes, Mathias*

Certificate No. *509 139*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
Act of July 27, 1890.

Service: *Co I 10 Mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>25 Nov 90</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>
							<i>29 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

*Pay to Julia Ann Shotes
At Cape Girardeau Mo*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *com card of Mathias
as to death*

Died: *Feb 8-1913*

Bureau notified: *MARCH 19 1913*

Remarks:

CH 24/13 file 7000

Former Roll No. *49749*

Home:

NAME: <i>Patience Shotes</i>				Certificate No. <i>473103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>72</i> 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	944	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	6 36	4		4	
1909. 1	936	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	7 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mathias Shotes</i>				Certificate No. <i>6839</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>49749</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 HEO	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
2		2	13 A. M. T	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 EMS	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	12 NDB	2		2	
3		3	19 SER	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 TS	1917. 1	CHICAGO	1921. 1	
2	14 JHT	2	5/9/13 55.50	2	Pl. John Ann. Weissmann	2	
3	13 NT	3	13	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	15 HEC	3	Died	3	4/13	3	
4		4	Reported	4	MARCH 19 1913	4	

NAME

Shots, William T.

Certificate No.

1082181

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Ala V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 17, 1926	May 5, 1926		

Died May 16, 1927 Reported JUL 12 1927
Remarks: letter & letter

Used May 27 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1927
Benefit to widow Louisiana Shots Bexar Ala.
MAY 26 1926

NAME:

Shots, William T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1082181

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service:

Pt D 1 Ala vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	12	21 Mar 1907	13 Jan 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	20 Mar 1912	1 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		20 Sept 23 1914	Oct 17 1914				
Fees:		24 Feb 25 1917	W				

Transferred from:

SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1 RR1 Bexar Ala

Former Roll No.

2403
195

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM T. SHOTS.

Certificate No. 1082181

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

William J. Shots

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 1082181

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907

Rate:

12-15 20-24 35-50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1907 1 3 36	1911. 1 1911 1 4 60	1915. 1 1915 1 4 105	1919. 1 1919 1 4 50	1927. 1 1927 1	
2 1907 2 12 36	2 1911 2 4 60	2 1915 2 4 105	2 1919 2 4 50	2 1927 2	
3 1907 3 11 36	3 1911 3 4 60	3 1915 3 4 105	3 1919 3 4 50	3 1927 3	
4 1907 4 13 36	4 1911 4 4 60	4 1915 4 4 105	4 1919 4 4 50	4 1927 4	
1 1908. 1 15 65 1/2	1 1912. 1 15 36	1 1916. 1 4 60	1 1920. 1 4 105	1 1928. 1 1 4 50	
2 1908. 2 14	2 1912. 2 11 36	2 1916. 2 4 60	2 1920. 2 4 105	2 1928. 2 2 4 50	
3 1908. 3 13 36	3 1912. 3 19 49 1/2	3 1916. 3 4 60	3 1920. 3 4 151 50	3 1928. 3 3 4 50	
4 1908. 4 13 36	4 1912. 4 4 45	4 1916. 4 4 60	4 1920. 4 4 150	4 1928. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 1909. 1 15 36	1 1913. 1 4 45	1 1916. 1 4 60	1 1920. 1 4 150	1 1928. 1 1 Payment Card	
2 1909. 2 14	2 1913. 2 4 45	2 1916. 2 4 60	2 1920. 2 4 150	2 1928. 2 2	
3 1909. 3 14 36	3 1913. 3 4 45	3 1916. 3 4 72	3 1920. 3 4 150	3 1928. 3 3	
4 1909. 4 12	4 1913. 4 4 45	4 1916. 4 4 72	4 1920. 4 4 150	4 1928. 4 4	
1 1910. 1 14 36	1 1914. 1 4 45	1 1916. 1 4 72	1 1920. 1 4 150	1 1928. 1 1	
2 1910. 2 11 36	2 1914. 2 4 75	2 1916. 2 4 72	2 1920. 2 4 150	2 1928. 2 2	
3 1910. 3 11 36	3 1914. 3 4 45	3 1916. 3 4 91 50	3 1920. 3 4 150	3 1928. 3 3	
4 1910. 4 12 11 36	4 1914. 4 27 45 83	4 1916. 4 4 105	4 1920. 4 TO AUG 4 1920	4 1928. 4 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shotsbarger Elizabeth A*

Certificate No. *739767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Shotsbarger*

Service: *Co I 208 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *none* Bureau notified: *3* 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Port Royal, Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotsbarger Henry*

Certificate No. *363875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Co I 208 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>25 June, 1891</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31 1912* Bureau notified: *July 6, 1912*

Remarks: *Elizabeth A. Shotsbarger, Wid
Port Royal, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *921 a. J.* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Shotsbarger</i>					Certificate No. <i>739767</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 20⁴⁰</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>26</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Shotsbarger</i>					Certificate No. <i>363875</i>										
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 8⁴⁰</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shoteman Amelia*

MEX. WAR WID.

Certificate No. *12 399*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JAN. 29, '87

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. 10 2" O.V.G.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch 1901</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus, San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 21-1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5773829 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2*

NAME: *Shoteman George*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *481 931*

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. 4" Indpt. Co. Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Sept 1911</i>	<i>27 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>						

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/6/15 payable to widow *Anna E. Shoteman**

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Home: *7/14*

NAME: <i>Amelia Shotman</i>				Mexican War <i>945</i>				Certificate No. <i>12399</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>				Remarks: WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	GROUP 3		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George Shotman</i>				Certificate No. <i>481931</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	6 67 ²⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 41 ²⁰	1915. 4	W	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	GROUP 2		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotsman, George*

Certificate No. *481931* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt 4" Indpt Ohio V.C.*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1902</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability certificate issued 10/16/11 - 1/1/12. 1/1/12. 23. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *32399 Act June 27" 1890* Home: **L. I. R.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shott, Benjamin J* **SPECIAL ACT** *316.553*

Certificate No. *487482* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pt I 139 Ind*

Disability: *Special Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>28 Feb 01</i>	<i>27 Mar 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *271* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Shotman</i>				Certificate No. <i>481931</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Shot</i>				DECEASED			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Certificate No. <i>487482</i>				SPECIAL ACT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: SHOTT, CHARLES

Certificate No. 1033180 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C, 8 Del. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 15 1907	NOV 23 1907				
REISSUE 19		June 10. 1912	APR 5 1913				
		1914					
		1919					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18 1916

Bureau notified FEB 25 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died July 18, 1916 Accepted order dated JUL 7 1916

Payable to widow Louisa Shott, 1017 East 11 St, Wilmington, Del.

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1916 Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: Shott George H.

Certificate No. 176772 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. and Sgt. A, 146 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	15 July 1865	19 Oct. 1880	ISSUE	18	MAY 20 1912	SEP 23 1912
	6	1st Mar. 2, 1895		INCREASE	24	26 Mch. 1913	JUN 25 1913
Rev	12	25 Feb. 1907	12 June 1907		30	26 Mch. 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. BUFFALO, N. Y. AUG 7 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9, 1915

Bureau notified OCT 19 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 21 1913

NAME: CHARLES SHOTT					Certificate No. 1033180										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1917</i> Rate: <i>19</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1917.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	57		1919.	1	Inc.	
	2				2	7			2	4 57			2		
	3				3	8			3	4 57			3		
	4		5 58 ¹⁰		4	12			4	57			4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1		
	2		9		2	7			2	DEAD		1924.	2		
	3		10		3	13			3	<i>7/29 47 50</i>			3		
	4		16		4	4			4	<i>MY</i>			4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2		9		2	4			2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3		
	4		8		4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4 46 ⁸⁵		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4 57			2				2		
	3		9		3	4 57			3				3		
	4		7		4	4 57			4				4		

NAME: GEORGE H. SHOTT,					Certificate No.										
Last paid to: 176772 Rate: 24					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13 72 SH		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	10 72 SH			2		
	3				3				3	11 72 SH			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.		1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2				2	11 57	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	19 72	H.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 72	H.H.		1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2				2	12 72	S		2				2		
	3				3	13 72	SH		3				3		
	4				4	12 72	SH		4				4		

NAME: *Shott, George H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *176772* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Sgt A 146 Mpt* Mohawk, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig. Recs</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>17 July 1865</i>	<i>19 Oct 1888</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>act 2 Mar 1895</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Washington Aug. 7, 1912 B. O. Aug. 2*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shott Jessie* (3-P. A. 2.) 8110

Certificate No. *365788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri A 6 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 Mch 1893</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Syracuse Ind*

Died: *2, 20, 4* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9226*

6-679

NAME: George H. Shott Certificate No. 176.772

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6 43.80	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	BUFFALO	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	CROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Jessie Shott Certificate No. 365788

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 31	1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	16	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	CROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

PAYEE Louisa Shott FILE No. Wc-810,321

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be returned by Finance Section</i>	<i>AUG 3 1940</i>	
<i>Dunlop</i>	<i>asst.</i>	
<i>JUL 31 1940</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shott, Margaret 123

Certificate No. 13053 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: George J.

Service: Pt. 2. Baden md + D. 6 vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 15-1902	Mar 11-1903			
	12	Apr 19-1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: 11/5/10 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1910

Remarks: Nov, 1910, check delivered to Margaret Edhott, daughter

Former Roll No. 18 6-679

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: 123		<i>margaret shott</i>			Certificate No. 13053		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12			Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911. GROUP 2		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	10 36	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2	
3	15 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4	
1923.		1924.		1925.		1926.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1927.		1928.		1929.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Shott William* **Dead.** 36320 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24482* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Co B 7 Regt Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	NOV 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D NOV 29 1907**

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-98 62551* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shottenkirk Chauncey* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *41217* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Regt Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1907	11 Feb 1908	REISSUE	17	May 25, 1912	May 12, 1916 *
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		and			re
		16 Feb 1912	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	INCREASE	23	Feb. 18, 1916	
					30	Feb. 18, 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *** to correct rate + allow increase**

Former Roll No. *409 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Scott</i>				Certificate No. <i>24482</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		Nat'l Home.	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>50¹³</i>	1911.	4		MILWAUKEE
1908.	1		GROUP 1	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William Scott</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>23 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1907.	1		4 49 ⁵⁰	1911.	1		4 120
1907.	2		4 49 ⁵⁰	1911.	2		4 120
1907.	3		4 49 ⁵⁰	1911.	3		4 120
1907.	4		4 49 ⁵⁰	1911.	4		4 120
1908.	1		4 49 ⁵⁰	1912.	1		4 120
1908.	2		4 49 ⁵⁰	1912.	2		4 120
1908.	3		4 69	1912.	3		4 151
1908.	4		4 69	1912.	4		4 150
1909.	1		4 69	1913.	1		4 150
1909.	2		4 69	1913.	2		4 150
1909.	3		4 69	1913.	3		4 150
1909.	4		4 69	1913.	4		4 150
1910.	1		4 69	1914.	1		4 150
1910.	2		4 69	1914.	2		4 150
1910.	3		4 99 ⁶⁰	1914.	3		4 150
1910.	4		4 120	1914.	4		4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME **Shottenkirk Lucy M**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **951990**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF 1916

Name of Soldier **Willet**

Service **Pt C 113 Ill Inf**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 23 1924	Aug 27 1924			
Died Oct 19, 1925						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Shottenkirk Thaddus

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **569765**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **B' G 47 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Apr 1907	8 Jan 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: May 28, 1908			Bureau notified: Sept 23-1908				
Remarks: 5th Heavy Arty Ill							
Former Roll No. 50736 (a)				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Lucy M Shottenkirk**

Certificate No. **951990**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													6-8571
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER		5 71	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Thaddeus Shottenkirk				Certificate No. 20878				Certificate No. 569765							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	26 ⁸⁰		CHICAGO				1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				GROUP 1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shottenkirk Willet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *639465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. C 113 Ill Inf*

Disability: *GENERAL LAW*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 25 1918</i>	<i>Sept 25 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 8 1920</i>	<i>OCT 6 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Beatrice Nebr</i>			
				<i>417 N. 11th St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33-9912 J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shottenkirk, Willet* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *639 465* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 113 Ill Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 8 1920</i>			
				Died <i>June 10, 1924</i> Reported <i>JUL 13 1920</i>	
				Remarks: <i>3-1081-L</i>	
<i>6/10 24 Accrued order dated AUG 27, 1924</i>					
<i>payable to widow Lucy M. Shottenkirk</i>				<i>417 N. Eleventh St</i>	
				<i>Beatrice</i>	
				<i>Nebr</i>	

6-6571

NAME

Shotto, Philip

Certificate No.

233733

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F. 45 West Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 31, 1924	June 17, 1924			
				Disch	Feb. 12 1926	Reported
				Remarks:	MAY 2, 1926	
				h & letter -		
				JUN 24 1924		

NAME:

Shotto, Philip

Certificate No.

233733

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt. 45 W Va V. C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 24, 1890	Apr. 24, 1891		30	JUN 25 1912	
Reis		July 14, 1919	Jan. 14		32	July 14, 1919	
		July 22		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: July 22				Transferred to:			
Transferred from WASHINGTON,				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 40811				Home:			

NAME

PHILIP SHOTTO

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

233733

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Philip Shotto				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 233733							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 1930 32 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	90
	3				3	18			3	4	46 50		3	Inc 93 33	4
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	17			2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3	16			3	10/11			3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80
	4	15			4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4			3	Inc. 52 33		3	4	150	
	4	11/10 36			4	4 36			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 46 50			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4 46 50			3	4	87 80		3	4	150
	4	20			4	4 46 50			4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME Shotten, Charley

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1629239

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt C 7 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Nov 30 1928	Apr 29 1929		
				Died <i>June 17, 1929</i>	Reported JUL 11 1929
				Remarks:	

NAME: *Shotton Charles S.*

(3-P. A. 1.)
491

Certificate No. *158.085.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: *Pt to 143" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addtl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23/91</i>	<i>Nov 3/92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/11 - C. P.*

Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83.*

Home:

6-681

NAME Charley Shotten
 Certificate No. 1629239
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

79

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL							2					
MAY							13 154					
JUNE							4 30					
JULY							4					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Handwritten notes and stamp:
 2
 13 154
 4 30
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charley S. Shotton						Certificate No. 158.085.									
Last paid to: 491						Rate: 12									
						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	1040		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

Handwritten name: Charley S. Shotton

Handwritten Certificate No. 158.085.

Handwritten Last paid to: 491 Rate: 12

Handwritten Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Handwritten notes: 8-29-11 ann... 10-17-11.

Handwritten note: GROUP 2

NAME: *Shottroff, Frederick F.*

Certificate No. *1186606*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Seaman, U.S.S. Lancaster, Buffalo, Petrel, Solace & Wilmington.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>APR - 4 1921</i>				

Fees: *Albert S. Kray* \$ *10.* *4/21/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Frederick F. Shottroff

Certificate No.

1186606

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	12
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1924. 1	12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	88 ⁰⁰	1925. 2	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Shotton, Anna S.* ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 169-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730,802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Pt. C, 143rd Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 13/11.</i>	<i>Oct. 17/11.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Shottreff, Mary A.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532,192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Shottreff.*

Service: *Cpt. Co. 574th A. D. Hd. Mil. Coy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1902</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>PINC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *8-3 - MAR 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13667* 6-679

NAME: 169-K Anna S. Shotton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 730,802			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: J.P. Pollock \$10			
								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 20 40	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 36	1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mary A. Shottreff				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 532,192			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	30	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	0	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shotts, Amaziah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt L 14th Pa. V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	37	Feb 1911	18 Feb 1911	17	48	June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	32	50	June 10, 1918	90 Apr 1913
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: 72 Dec 21, 1920 - Jan 17, 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>365</i> JUNE 27 1920				Home:			

6-661

NAME SHOTTS, AMAZIAH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789 026 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. L. 14th Pa. V. Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec. 21, 1920.				May 24, 1923	Jul 12 1923
Remarks: <i>5/24/23</i> Received order dated <i>7-26-23</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah E.</i>							

NAME: <i>Amaziah Shotts</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 <i>32</i> 50 <i>72</i>		Certificate No. <i>789026</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 58 ⁹⁸
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 + 327	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 ⁶⁰
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150 ⁵³
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	4 216
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 2	4 216
				1922. 3	4 216
				1922. 4	4 216
				1923. 1	4 72
				1923. 2	4 72
				1923. 3	4 72
				1923. 4	4 72
				1924. 1	4 72
				1924. 2	4 72
				1924. 3	4 72
				1924. 4	4 72
				1925. 1	4 72
				1925. 2	4 72
				1925. 3	4 72
				1925. 4	4 72
				1926. 1	4 72
				1926. 2	4 72
				1926. 3	4 72
				1926. 4	4 72
				1927. 1	4 72
				1927. 2	4 72
				1927. 3	4 72
				1927. 4	4 72
				1928. 1	4 72
				1928. 2	4 72
				1928. 3	4 72
				1928. 4	4 72
				1929. 1	4 72
				1929. 2	4 72
				1929. 3	4 72
				1929. 4	4 72
				1930. 1	4 72
				1930. 2	4 72
				1930. 3	4 72
				1930. 4	4 72
				1931. 1	4 72
				1931. 2	4 72
				1931. 3	4 72
				1931. 4	4 72
				1932. 1	4 72
				1932. 2	4 72
				1932. 3	4 72
				1932. 4	4 72
				1933. 1	4 72
				1933. 2	4 72
				1933. 3	4 72
				1933. 4	4 72
				1934. 1	4 72
				1934. 2	4 72
				1934. 3	4 72
				1934. 4	4 72

NAME **AMAZIAH SHOTTS**

Certificate No. **789026**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **472**

MAY **472**

JUNE ~~472~~ CHECK CANCELLED

JULY ~~472~~ CHECK CANCELLED

AUGUST **13 5040 DEAD**

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

2
5019

NAME: *Shotts Amariah*

Certificate No. *789026* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Ct L. 14" Cav. Hav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *365*

JUN 2, 1890

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ~~18340~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotts Benjamin*

Certificate No. *210110* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,

Service: *Pv C 1" Mich Eng and Mech*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 24. 13</i>	<i>Aug 4. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 24. 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 31 1921* (L) SEP 14 1921

Remarks: *July 31 1921 increased order dated MAY 27 1922 to widow Margaret Shotts*

1207 - Rice St. Kalamazoo Mich.

Former Roll No. *9981*

JUN 1 1922

AUG 1 1914

Home:

NAME: <i>Amaziah Shotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>789026</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Shotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>210110</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 to 50</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 161</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>19962</i>		2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shotts Benjamin* 9981 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210 110* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt C1 Mich Val EXM*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11th 13 Sep 90</i>	<i>2 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1910**

Former Roll No. *29479* Home: **16732** 6-681

PAYEE **CHARLES E SHOTTS** FILE NO. **5 C1064-295**

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	5/25/39	HP
	MAY 27 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Benjamin Shotts

Certificate No. *210 110*

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>5 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>DETROIT</i>	4	4	4
1 <i>12 36</i>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 2 GROUP 3	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>8 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Shotts, David C

Certificate No. 1045058

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 18 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 17, 1924 ^R	Sept 11, 1924		
				Died Dec. 19, 1924	Reported JAN 3 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
				SEP 20 1924	

NAME Shotts David C

Certificate No. 1045,058

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt A 18 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb 07	30 aug 07		40	10 June 1918	
INC	20	27 May - 11	7 June - 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	16 Sep 12	22 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

874-02

Home:

NAME

DAVID C SHOTTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1045058

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 50										
MARCH		4 50		4 50										
APRIL		4 50		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72		4 72										

NAME: David C Shotts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1045.058			
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 5 00 50 40 50				Remarks: 320.850			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/8 1860	1911. 3	11 80	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4.60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Trans to Mo	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Payment Card	1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shotts, David T.

Certificate No.

751280

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt. A 18 Ohio V Inf

Disability

9-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 24, 1925	June 26, 1925			Mar. 2, 1929	MAR 13 1929
<p>Remarks: <i>CP.</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated JUN 20 1929</p> <p>widow <i>Rebecca A Shotts</i></p> <p><i>Wates Center Kansas.</i></p>				<p>JUL 9 - 1925</p>			

NAME: *Shotts, David T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.

Certificate No. *751280* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt. A. 18 Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	5 Jan 1913	25	25	5	Jan 1913	25
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.		30		" " 1918	<i>27 June 1913.</i>
19	25	May 1912	19 Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1223* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME DAVID T SHOTTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 751280

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

22-6960

NAME: David T. Shotts		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 19 25 3040		Remarks: FEB 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 75	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 75	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 75	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 75	1912. 3 4 75	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 151	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 75	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 75	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Shotts Elizabeth J.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No.

602.658

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Shotts Henry J.

Service:

Capt. B. 169 Pa. Regt. Mil. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Jan 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2169

NAME:

Shotts Ellen

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

594617

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

George W. Co.

Service:

Sgt Co B. 1 Ala vol Cav

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 July 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 15, 1919

Bureau not filed

NOV 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

253

NAME: <i>Elizabeth G. Shotts</i>					Certificate No. <i>602,658</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>29</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4					4		
1908.	1	<i>DIED</i>		1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1	<i>REPORTED PR</i>	<i>8 1912</i>	1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>26</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Shotts</i>					Certificate No. <i>594617</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>281</i>	1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>17 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 48.13</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4		

5-681

Letter
3-10-11
2 1/3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shotts, George W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

275376

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 63 and Sgt F 149 Ohio V Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Nov 19 1927	DEC 13 1927
						Remarks: C 47	

NAME:

Shotts, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

275376

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of June 27, 1900

Service:

Pt. B. 63 and Sgt F 149 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6/18 July 1890	4, Mar 1891		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	21	JAN 25 1915	APR 14 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	MAY 13 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38984

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE W SHOTTS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **275376**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>George W. Shotts</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>275376</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>		Rate: 50 <i>37.38</i> 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12/14	1911. 1 4/2 18	1915. 1 16 18	1919. 1 12/14	1923. 1 9 13/50	1927. 1
1907. 2 12/14	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 22 68 ³⁵	1919. 2 12/14	1923. 2 10 11 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 11/4	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 15 81	1919. 3 11/4	1923. 3 11 4 50 B	1927. 3
1907. 4 11/4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 17 81	1919. 4 11/4	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 13/14	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4/10 81	1920. 1 13/14	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 15/14	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 22 81	1920. 2 15/14	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 11/6 ²⁰	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 15 81	1920. 3 11/6 ²⁰	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 10/150	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 22 81	1920. 4 10/150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 29/150	1913. 1 17	1917. 1 19 81	1921. 1 29/150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1
1909. 2 10/150	1913. 2 12	1917. 2 20 81	1921. 2 10/150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 15/150	1913. 3 26	1917. 3 20 81	1921. 3 15/150		1929. 3
1909. 4 12/150	1913. 4 20 18	1917. 4 20 81	1921. 4 12/150		1929. 4
1910. 1 10/150	1914. 1 4/14 18	1918. 1 4/6 81	1922. 1 10/150		1930. 1
1910. 2 16/150	1914. 2 18/18	1918. 2 14 81	1922. 2 16/150		1930. 2
1910. 3 16/11/80	1914. 3 16/18	1918. 3 16 11/80	1922. 3		1930. 3
1910. 4 21/114	1914. 4 12/18	1918. 4 21/114	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4

NAME: *Shotts Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Service: *P 1 1 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Peris 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1915 3 - 1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *551* Home: *Admitted to D.C. April 5/01* 6-681

NAME: **SHOTT, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **2,534** ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR, ACT OF MAY.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Henry Shotts Mexican War. 142* Certificate No. *2534*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: *551*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 18 DH H	1 12 90 DH	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 18 DH H	2 21 90 D.H	2	2	2
1907. 3	3 18 DH H	3 16 90 DH	3	3	3
1907. 4	4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 DH H	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 18 DH H	2	2	2	2
1908. 3	3 20 DH H	3	3	3	3
1908. 4	4 23 DH D.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 21 D.H.	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2 9 D.H.	2	2	2	2
1909. 3	3 13 D.H.	3	3	3	3
1909. 4	4 13 90 - D.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 DH H	1 12 90 D.H.	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 13 DH H	2 15 90 D.H.	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 14 DH H	3 16 90 D.H.	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 10/13 60 DH	4 12 90 D.H.	4	4	4

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
1907. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1907. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1907. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1908. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1908. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1909. 3	3 CHICAGO.	3	3	3	3
1909. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1910. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1910. 4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shotts, Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 566 839 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp A 18 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907	Reis	16 ⁵⁰	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912
				Inc	21 ⁵⁰	Nov 30 1914	MAR 9 1915
				Inc	27	Nov 3 1919	W
Fees:				38 Jan 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Change in service in this issue.</u>							
						MAR 20 1915	
Former Roll No. <u>48041(a 8)</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shotts Jacob B ~~332470~~

Certificate No. 897 258 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl B 162 07th I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 07	16 May 07				
Inc	20	21 Apr 07	19 Dec 07				
Reis	21	31 May 12	19 Feb 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 14, 1917</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Check No 270-995 Dated MAR 1 1918 Canceled</u>							
						MAR 20 1915	
Former Roll No. <u>2112-02</u>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Jacob Shotts</i>				19824				Certificate No. 566839			
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12/16 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/10 6 ¹³	1911. 2	7 HEO	1915. 2	5 74 ⁶⁷	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 ARW	1911. 3	10 NDB	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	ADW	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1	15 NDE	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 NDB	1912. 2	8 NDB	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 GER	1912. 3	11 NDB	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	139 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 ABW	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 A. M. F.	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 127 ²⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob B Shotts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 897258			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12/16 60</i>				Remarks: <i>332.470</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 99.67	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	12 60	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2 60	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Shotts John B.

Certificate No.

1147494

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr. A. 17th Reg. I. L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 13	Apr 8/08		JUL 18 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Revs 17	Aug 11, 1914		19				
Inc.	23	Aug. 11, 1914	Nov. 27, 1914				
Fees:	30	Aug. 11, 1919					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 26, 1919

Bureau notified:

OCT 4 1919

Remarks:

Died 8/26 1919 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1919

payable to widow... Sarah J. Shotts

Former Roll No.

Home:

12/29/19

6-681

NAME:

Shotts Leah B.

Certificate No.

559400

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Levi Shotts

Service:

Reg. M 14 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		per month from	9 Sep. 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 9 - 1909

Bureau notified:

Dec 30 - 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

559400

6-679

NAME: <i>John C. Shatto</i>				Certificate No. <i>1147491</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 x 2040</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	<i>B. 1/10 30⁶⁷</i>
1908. 2	<i>10 46</i>	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>12 00</i>	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 99 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>DEC 21 51 16⁶⁰</i>	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Reah T. Shotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>55940</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 34</i>	1912. 3	PITTSBURGH	1916. 3	6 11	1920. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 1	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Shotts Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714,261* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st Mich. Inf. and Mechs*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>Aug 16, 1921</i>	<i>May 27, 1922</i>			
Fees:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>George E. Fote. v. 6/19/22</i>				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shotts Jacob F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391487* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt & 8th Ia. I.D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	22	Aug 1908	16 Sept 1908	17	18	Aug 1910	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		23		1916	<i>26 May 1913</i>
15	22	May 1912	6 Nov 1912	20		1921	
<i>30</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		30		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>4.0</i>		<i>Aug 18, 1918.</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: AUG 10 1914			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Personal ck #5428480 for \$51 dated 8/4/14 issued by Group 2 made payable Treas. W. H. 8/20/14 ck # 3921077A dated 11-4-22 canceled. ck. # 4012252 dated June 4, 1922, canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1395</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: <i>W.H. 10/21/22</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Shotts</i>										Certificate No. <i>914,261</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>300 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 18 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	19 288 ✓	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Jacob F. Shotts</i>										Certificate No. <i>391487</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 #050 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 51 W.H.	1919. 1	17 20 W.H.	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 51 W.H.	1919. 2	13 20 W.H.	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	27 51 W.H.	1919. 3	13 20 W.H.	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	23 20 W.H.	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	3/20 20 W.H.	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	15 20 W.H.	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	54 20 W.H.	1920. 3	15 161 W.H.	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 69 W.H.	1920. 4	14 150 W.H.	1928. 4			
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	69 W.H.	1921. 1	12 150 W.H.	1929. 1			
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	1707	1917. 2	14 69 W.H.	1921. 2	14 150 W.H.	1929. 2			
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	5 69	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3			
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 51 W.H.	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	7/17 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	175 W.H.	1918. 3	13 93 23 W.H.	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	14 51 W.H.	1918. 4	120 W.H.	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotts Jacob J*

Certificate No. *391.487* **ARMY INVALID.** ^{Law} **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					17		

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: *GROUP 2* **AUG 10 1914**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotts Rufus P*

Certificate No. *748.659* **ARMY INVALID.** ^{Law} ~~**ACT FEB. 0, '07**~~ ~~*319:070*~~

Service: *Pr E 18 U & J* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	10 May 07	Inc.	30	Nov. 3. 1916	June 14, 1917
Inc.	15	9 Apr 11	21 Nov 11		40	JUN 1 0, 1918	
Reis	25	25 May 12	16 Dec 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 8 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1920**

Remarks: *Sedalia O*

Former Roll No. *3896-02* Home: _____

6-691

NAME:												Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rufus P Shotts												Certificate No. 748,659			
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1907				Rate: 25 30/40				Remarks: 9.090							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2		36.00		2	11	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3		
	4		9 36		4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4		50		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

PAYEE Samuel P. Shotts FILE NO. SC-1216688

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Camp mail returned by Files Adm. Sect. Section R636</i>	OCT 23 1940	
<i>Jackley</i>		
OCT 19 1940		

NAME: Shotts, Sarah M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881326 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 23, 1916
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John C. Shotts.

Service: Pt A 17th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sept 30-1919</u>	<u>Dec 22-1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

PAYEE

FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Sarah M. Shotts</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>881326</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 9 4 30	2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 7 4 30	3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 11/20 28 33 7 4 30	4 4							
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75 5 1 4 30	1924. 1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 75 2 4 30	2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90 3 4 30	3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90 1 4	4 4							
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4							
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4							

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~355,570~~

NAME: Shotts William C

Certificate No. 1003,957 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt L 14 Pa V Cav | ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	25 Feb 07	28 May 07	INC.		<u>Nov 9-1920</u>	<u>NOV 27 1920</u>
Reis.	78	25 May 12	26 Oct 12				
	24	16 Nov 12					
	30	16 Nov 17	<u>10 June 13</u>				
Fees:	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					
	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1 1920</u>	<u>July 12-1918</u>				
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Dec 5-1922. Notice with 37 days</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>DEC 27 1922</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Mary C. Schaub, W. Va.</u>						
	<u>App'd June 3, 18 By Probate Court check #6890094 for \$90.</u>						
	<u>Jackson Col. dis. Bond \$1500 dated June 4, 1918 made payable to gen. June 1918.</u>						
	<u>Ev. filed with Auditor June 1918</u>						
Form No. <u>4590</u>	<u>1920</u>			Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **SHOTTSBARGER, ISAAC**

Certificate No. 27.602 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Pt I 133 Pa Inf

Disability: Wound L elbow res total disability L arm

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>65</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
				Died <u>Dec 6 1925</u>	Reported <u>NOV 7 - 1925</u>
				Remarks:	
				<u>232. East 4th</u>	
				<u>Leviston</u>	
				<u>Pa.</u>	
<u>Died Dec 6 1925</u>				<u>Accrued order dated DEC 4 - 1925</u>	
<u>payable to widow Sarah M. Shottsberger</u>				<u>Widow deceased</u>	

NAME: <i>William C Shotts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1003957</i>			
LAST PAID TO: <i>6 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				REMARKS: <i>72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1 4	72	1 10	120 ✓	1 9/9	216 ✓	1	
2 7/2	19.80	2 2	36	2 4	72	2 10	120 ✓	2 10	7 72 ✓	2	
3 9	36	3 11	36	3 4	72	3 15	120 ✓	3 11	72 ✓	3	
4 9	36	4 12	36	4 4	72	4 20	120 ✓	4 12	11 72 ✓	4	
1 9	36	1 11	36	1 4	72	1 10	120 ✓	1		1	
2 9	36	2 11	36	2 4	72	2 12	120 ✓	2		2	
3 15	36	3 11/15	20.20 16 36	3 4	72	3 13	161	3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	72	4 12/17	169.33 ✓	4		4	
1 11	36	1 11	34	1 4	72	1 14	216 ✓	1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	72	2 11	216 ✓	2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	72	3 4	72	3 12	216 ✓	3		3	
4 11		4 4	72	4 4	72	4 9	216 ✓	4		4	
1 14	36	1 4	72	1 4	90	1 8	216 ✓	1		1	
2 11	36	2 4	72	2 4	90	2 9	216 ✓	2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	72	3 7	118 ✓	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 12	36	4 4	72	4 13	120 ✓	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: ISAAC SHOTTSBARGER,		Certificate No. 27602		CIVIL WAR	
Fees		GROUP 1		RATE— 65	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	4	4		
FEBRUARY	4	4	4		
MARCH	4	4	4		
APRIL	4	4	4		
MAY	4	4	4		
JUNE	4	4	4		
JULY	4	4	4		
AUGUST	4	4	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4		
OCTOBER	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4		
DECEMBER	4	4	4		

CHECK CANCELED
750 DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shottsberger Isaac*

Certificate No. *21602* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt I 133 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Wt. left elbow res. total disability left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>16 June 1903</i>	<i>16 June 1903</i>				
Inc.	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *478 GR* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shottsberger Sarah M**

Certificate No. **968085** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac**

Service: **Pt I 133 Pa Inf**

6-687

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 17 1925	Dec 4 1925			

Died: _____

Reported: **DEC 31 1925**

Remarks:

Shottsberger Sarah M

NAME: Isaac Shottsberger					Certificate No. 27602														
Paid to APR 4 1908					Rate: 65 65														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	2	9	4/30
	2				2	7			2	4	138		2		138	1924.	1	10	4/65
	3				3	8			3	4	138		3	4	138	1925.	1	11	4/65
	4				4	10			4		138		4	4	138	1926.	1	12	4
	1				1	9			1	4	138		1	4	138	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	138		2	4	138	1928.	2		
	3	13	138		3	9			3	4	138		3	4	177 ⁹⁰	1929.	3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	138		4	4	195	1930.	4		
	1	8			1	4			1		138		1	4	195	1931.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195	1932.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	138		3	1	195	1933.	3		
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195	1934.	4		
	1	7			1	4	138		1	4	138		1	4	195				
	2	7			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195				
	3	7			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195				
	4	6			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195				
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Sarah M Shottsberger
 Certificate No. 968085
 Fees \$10 Stewart M Peters

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Print destroyed

Original

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell Adoniram J*

Certificate No. *1138994* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~313:503~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. K. 11 O.V. cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		16 May 07	17 Oct 07				
Reis		27 Aug 12	10 Jan 13				
Inc.	30	21 April 17	22 May 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1917*

Remarks: ** No correct date for inc*

Check No. *218969* Dated *JUN 4 - 1917*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shotwell Agnes*

Certificate No. *768.820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Archabald*

Service: *Tr. H. 24 Mich. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	125	Mch 13 9	Jan 14	Willard	5 Mch 13 16	June 19
				Beulah	5 Mch 13 15	Sept 17

INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Adoniram J. Shotwell				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1138994							
Last paid to: Writter				Rate: 27-30 22-30				Remarks: 313.503							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		4 69		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		4 69		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		4 69		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2		4 69		2		
	3	4	36		3	12	36		3		4 69		3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4		4 69		4		
1909.	1	18	36		1		64.50	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		
	2	11		1913.	2		50		2		29.03		2		
	3	11	36		3		4 69		3		90		3		
	4	11	36		4		4 69		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2		4 69		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4	16	36		4		4 69		4				4		

NAME: Agness Shotwell				Date of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 768820							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 12-30 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	42 ✓	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2	15	42		2		4 75
	3				3				3	23	42		3		4 75
	4				4				4	11	42		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2	17	42		2		4 75
	3				3				3	15	42		3		95.50
	4				4				4	15/11	42		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	18	42	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2	28	42		2		4 90
	3				3				3	20	42		3		4 90
	4				4				4	1/3/18	61.80 ✓		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		75		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME: *Shotwell - Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) *18447*

Certificate No. *111.945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *21260*

Service: *Corp & Sgt 10 7 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16-12</i>	<i>June 26-12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan'y 16. 1915</i>	<i>June 18. 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *315 W. Seminary St. Charlotte Mich.*

Died: *Aug. 27. 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1915**

Remarks: *W* *Aug 27 1915* Accrued order dated **NOV 2 2 1915** *315 W. Seminary St. Charlotte Mich.*
 payable to widow *Sophia Z. Shotwell*

NOV 30 1915 ORIGINAL Home: *16544* 6-681

NAME: *Shotwell Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) **19231**

Certificate No. *111.945* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt. 10 7 Mich Cav*

Disability: *1* *Limboony & inj. of testicle & piles. It was hernia, even became incomp!*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 2. 15</i>	<i>Feb. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Former Roll No. *77. 48* Home: **16544** 6-681

NAME: Albert Shotwell Certificate No. 111,945
Last paid to: June 4-12@17 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows: 1907-1910, 1911-1914, 1915-1918, 1919-1922, 1923-1926, 1927-1930. Includes handwritten notes like 'DEAD', 'CROUP 3', and 'Cancelled'.

NAME: Albert Shotwell Certificate No. 111,945
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows: 1907-1910, 1911-1914, 1915-1918, 1919-1922, 1923-1926, 1927-1930. Includes handwritten notes like 'DETROIT' and 'GROUP 3'.

NAME: *Shotwell Anna* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826.017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L.*

Service: *Pr I. 4 O. 100*

ISSUES. Married *1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>June 7, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Shotwell Archabald* DEAD 18.291. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990 812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. No. 24" Mich. V.D.* 18.334.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr. 08</i>	<i>27 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1918*

Remarks: *CH 208702*

Former Roll No. *29.415 NY.* Home: *16681* 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna J. Shotwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.017</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 95 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Archabald Shotwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>990 812</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9/1	7.20		2		7 36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		7 36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Shotwell, Benjamin W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

111,554

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

1st Lt. Co. G. 26th Ohio

Disability:

Inv. causing ventral hernia of left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Jul. 1877</i>	<i>23rd May. 1877</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Oct, 1909

Bureau notified:

1909

Remarks:

Account order dated 1/2/10

Former Roll No.

288

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Benjamin W. Shotwell

Certificate No.

114,554

Last paid to:

C

Rate:

17

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	CROPP 2			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

DIED 20 Oct, 1909 REPORTED NOV 6 1909
Arreas Paid widow Feby 24 1910

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Shotwell, Charles A.

Certificate No.

27184

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st cl Boy--Jamestown

Disability

6-2575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	72	March 25, 1925	July 15, 1925			JUN 11 1925
				Died June 1-1925 Remarks: ck		

NAME:

Shotwell, Charles A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

132

(3-P. A. 5.)

1655

Certificate No.

27,184

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907~~

Service:

"1st cl Boy" Jamestown

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	June 24/08	July 21/08	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
"	50	May 14 1912	Aug 28 1912	38	38	June 22 1918	
Inc.	50	June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	50	June 1910	May 1913				
	27	June 1921					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME CHARLES A SHOTWELL

Certificate No. 27184

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <u>132 Charles A. Shotwell</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>27184</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1655</u>			Rate: <u>21.50</u>										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 33	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50				
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50				
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50				
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50				
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50				
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50				
1908. 3	5 29.33	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	5 56.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	3 4				
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	0 4	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4					
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 43.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1					
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 43.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2					
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 43.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3					
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4					
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1					
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2					
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	5 91.	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3					
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4					

PAID
4, 1922

NAME: Shotwell Clayton R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198065 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 21st Kansas Inf. 9 4

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 10 1921	Jan 25 1922				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H Hunter 3/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 3 1922 6-681

NAME: Shotwell Cordelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744208 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P. B. 104 M +

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12 1/4	Nov 1910	21 June 1912			
Reissue	12 1/4	Nov 1910	11 Feb 1913			
		in lieu lost cert.	APR 28 1915			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Inc 30, May 1, 1920 Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate. dated: June 1912.

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918

NAME:

CLAYTON R. SHOTWELL

Certificate No.

1198065

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 3/1 153 60	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Cordelia Shotwell

Certificate No.

744208

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 -36	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 236	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 66.23	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.6	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell David* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *198.790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co 104 reg 29* *Amuda, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1/2 may 1897</i>	<i>28 Sept 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 mch 07</i>	<i>19 Nov. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: **3251**

Died: *4 Oct. 10* Bureau notified: *11 Oct. 10-*

Remarks: *Cordelia*
21 June 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell David*

Certificate No. *269359* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: *Co 7 E. 127 M.V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July '90</i>	<i>8 Sept '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 61* Bureau notified: *2*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/21/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Shotwell David Shotwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>198,790</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-20</i>					Rate: <i>10-20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	12/33		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	00	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3		<i>W 6062</i>		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Shotwell</i>										Certificate No. <i>269359</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-10-1900</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4/19 2520</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Pa. Notice 3rd endor</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell, Edward H.*

Certificate No. *89,074* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Corp. Co. H. 2nd Mo. Cav.*

Disability: *Les. of rt. shldr. res. in muscular atrophy & almost complete ankylosis*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Apl. 1890</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>

Fees: _____

ed *7/5* 1913 Accepted order dated *6/29/14*
payable to widow *Clara*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *648* Home: _____

6-691

La-tah-cots-tah-wuckoo- (P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell Eli*

Certificate No. *10,190* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of March 4, 1917.**
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Detch. Pawnee Indian Scouts*

Disability: *U. S. Army - Cheyenne Arapahoe, Kiowa & Comanche Campaign*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10P/1-3* - **JAN 19 1923**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **JAN 30 1919** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Edward H. Shotwell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 89.074			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	426 4/10	1917. 2	No 2300286	1921. 2	Dated AUG 4 1913	1925. 2	Canceled	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	DIED	1917. 3	REPORTED	1921. 3	AUG 30 1913	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1	1914. 1	72 ⁰⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	26	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Eli Shotwell				Certificate No. 10.190							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1/30 20660.	1923. 4	12 4 25	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUN 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shotwell Chiza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edward A. Shotwell*

Service: *Corpl A. 2 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Dec 29-1913</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1913</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/27/17 Charles M. Corlett*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *Mrs. Chiza Shotwell* 6-679

NAME: *Shotwell Elizabeth R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr. No. 98 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 13. 1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. Joseph H. Hunter. 3/6/17*

ISSUES: *Married 1892.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *MAR -7 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Shotwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>777657</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>50</i>	1914. 2	<i>7/25 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Shotwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>821.156</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>Fee</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>3/9/20 27.20</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shotwell Emma J* 67,688

Certificate No. *2639008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Hudson B.*

Service: *Pr. I 3rd Lt. and 1st Lt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Oct 1907	2 Mch. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell Ezra M.* 33248

Certificate No. *1073744* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. A. 141 Ohio U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Nov 1907	FEB 21 1908		15	12 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		✓	18	28 Oct. 1915	
					21	28 Oct. 1920	17
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 44293

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 *57252* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Emma J. Shotwell* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *639.008*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 38.40	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 5 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 6 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 7 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 8 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 9 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 10 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Emma M. Shotwell* Certificate No. *1003744*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-15-18-30-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 9 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 14 31.80	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 5 51.60	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 15 36	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 4 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 2 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 5 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 6 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 3 36	1913. 2 29.20	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 12 36	1913. 3 26	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 54	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 99.60	1922. 4 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shotwell Frank Z.**

Certificate No. **1199391** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 1st N Y Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 26 1920	Feb 18 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/14/22**

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 1 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shotwell, Hattie A.* **95143**

Certificate No. *565804* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri G. 9 Minn etc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 Jan 1904</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16799* 6-679

NAME: **FRANK Z. SHOTWELL**

Certificate No. **1199391**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12**

Remarks: **NOT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
																TO AUG. 4, 1927			

NAME: *Hattie A. Shotwell*

Certificate No. **565804**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12.50 = 30**

Remarks: **NOT OF JULY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3				3	1/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	11	3 4
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	9/11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3	1	3
	4	OCT	36		4	30/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3	3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1	5/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3	3	
	4	5/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4	4	
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shotwell Mattie L

Certificate No.: 720699 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt C 127 24 80

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		11 Feb 1911	11 Apr 1911			
Fees: <i>Bommarardt and Co.</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 21 - 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1913</i>				Reported by Postmaster <i>Northport ny</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shotwell Ida **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: 651492 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Sandy B

Service: Pri B 54 U.S.C. Vol 7uf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	8 April 1905	14 July 1908	<i>Masterson</i>	<i>8 April 1905</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>
		<i>12 April 1908</i>		<i>Parlissa</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Parlissa</i>		
Fees: <i>30</i> May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>W</i>		
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL				6-679		

NAME: <i>42-Native S. Shotwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>720669</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 33 ²⁰ ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	Lead	1916. 1	No Port - N.Y. P.M. card 7/21/16	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Ida Shotwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>657492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL - 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	410	1911. 1	10 48	1915. 1	18 42	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 48	1915. 2	15 42	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 48	1915. 3	14 42	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 48	1915. 4	13 42	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 48	1916. 1	15 39 ⁸⁰	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 48	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 66 ²⁰	1912. 3	21 48	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 10	1912. 4	13 48	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	11 42 ²⁰	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 54 ²⁰	1913. 2	12 42	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	24 54	1913. 3	14 42	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 54	1913. 4	20 42	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 54	1914. 1	14 42 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 54	1914. 2	16 42 ✓	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 54	1914. 3	18 42 ✓	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 53 ²⁰	1914. 4	16 42	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

NAME

Shotwell, Isaac

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

703542

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 148 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				<i>Nov 26. 1926</i>	DEC 8 1926
				Remarks:	
				<i>CR</i>	

NAME

Shotwell Isaac

~~330.780~~

Certificate No.

703,542

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt H 148 O N G I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 07	<i>3 May 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		22 May 12	<i>29 Oct 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.		<i>18 10 Nov 1913</i>	<i>15 Apr 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>21-10 Nov 1918</i>	<i>Sw</i>				
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus</i>	Bureau notified:	Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:		<i>Rockland O</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>1918-02</i>		Home:			

NAME
ISAAC SHOTWELL
 Certificate No.
 Fees **703542**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Isaac Shotwell</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		Certificate No. <i>703,542</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4-1907</i>		Rate: <i>18-3050</i>		Remarks: <i>330.780</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54
2	47.20	2	12 36	2	4 54
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 54
4	9 36	4	12 36	4	4 54
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	1 36	1916. 1	4 54
2	9 36	2	11 36	2	4 54
3	9 36	3	11/15 10.20 11 36	3	4 54
4	36	4	4 45	4	4 54
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54
2		2	4 45	2	4 54
3	11 36	3	4 45	3	4 54
4		4	4 45	4	4 54
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54
2		2	4 54	2	4 54
3	10 36	3	4 54	3	4 87.60
4		4	4 54	4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans to No.
 2 Payment Card

NAME: *Shattwell Jacob R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 94. 1565

Certificate No. *999.372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. (La.) Res. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 4/07	Oct. 7/07	REISSUE	24	June 3, 1912	Oct. 19, 1917 *
ISSUE	15	Feb. 12/12	Feb. 24/12	INCREASE	30	Jan. 13, 1917	"
REISSUE	215	June 3-1912	Feb 26-1913				Aug 6/15

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1918**

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Ded. sub-pay. to and thus received \$100 from June 3, 1912 to Jan. 12, 1915, incl. \$55.33 amount erroneously paid under a former issue. P. 1 - *1870 Lincoln Ave. Norwood, O.*

Former Roll No. *5434211* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled. Home: *1870 Lincoln Ave. Norwood, O.*

Check No. *5434211* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled. Home: *1870 Lincoln Ave. Norwood, O.*

NAME: *Shattwell John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *234532* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *1st Regt. (La.) Res. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *1870 Lincoln Ave.*

Died: *March 4 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1915** *Des. by Act, P. M. at Norwood O.*

Remarks: *Died March 4, 1915 Reimbursement order dated July 2 1915*

Former Roll No. *1* Home: *1870 Lincoln Ave., Norwood, O.*

JUL 8 1915

NAME: 94 Jacob R. Stotwell					Certificate No. 999,372										
Last paid to: 1565			Rate: 12:15 2430		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	8	30		2	4	75		2		
	3	1928	20-		3	8	30		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	11	30		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	44 ²⁰		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	19	45		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45 ⁸⁰	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	24	80 ⁰⁰		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4		76		4		

NAME: Jacob R. Stotwell					Certificate No. 234,532										
Last paid to:			Rate: 24		Remarks: Canceled										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		DEAD
	2				2	9	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	7/27/15	280		3		REIMBURSEMENT.
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	6	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: *Shotwell, John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *1st and 1st Sgt. H. 2^d O. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>3 Nov 98</i>	<i>Reis + Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 19, 1916</i>	<i>April 21, 1916</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Aug 09</i>	<i>16 Sept 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>4 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 8-1920</i>	<i>Oct 5-1920</i>
Fees: <i>Died Aug 26, 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 17, 1922</i>				<i>Rest Reis 72; June 17, 1920. Feb 11, 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, P. R.</i>				Transferred to: <i>To end Aug 26, 1921 date of death</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 26, 1921 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 28 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rank and allow Inc</i>							
FOR. No. <i>8273338</i>							
<i>16 DATED 4 2 HEADS</i>							
<i>ASST. SECY 0213-11-21</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1947</i>				Home: <i>64 1/2 1/21</i>			
<i>MAY 9 1916</i>				<i>MAR 14 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: Shotwell, John W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 175019 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt G 25 Ohio V Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died: <i>Apr 22 1928</i>			
				Remarks: <i>64</i>			
				Reported: <i>MAY 19 1920</i>			

6-672

NAME: <i>John C Shotwell</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>				Certificate No. <i>336289</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>19 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>11 51</i>		2		<i>5 82.50</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 181</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4		<i>7 51.20</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 213.07</i>
	1	<i>10 - 8</i>			1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>216 CH</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>13 216 CH</i>
	3	<i>10 48</i>			3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>216</i>
	4	<i>5 51.70</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		DEAD
	1	<i>10 51</i>			1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1		REIMBURSEMENT.
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME		JOHN W SHOTWELL											
Certificate No.		175019											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50			65								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell, John H.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *15019* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. 25th Div. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1907	Feb. 7			16⁵⁰ June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				21 ⁵⁰ 10 Sept. 1915	26 Apr 1913
						27 " " 1920	
Fees:				38 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1992</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shotwell Margaret C.* SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Priv. B. 53. Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 18-1916</i>	<i>May 12-1916</i>			
		<i>20 Aug 31. 1916</i>	<i>W Oct 5. 1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>O. Lyle Reynolds 10⁰⁰ 6/9/16</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
GROUP 3				Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>5/23</i>		

6-670

NAME: <i>John H. Shotwell</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>145019</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 10 10.50 2.50					Remarks: 38 50 ACT FEB. C. 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	44.50		1919.	1	4	114		1923.	1	4	50		1927.	1			
	2					2	12				2		49.50			2	4	114			2		50			2			
	3					3	14				3	4	49.50			3	4	114			3		50			3			
	4					4	13				4	5	58.50			4	4	114			4		50			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	64.50		1920.	1	4	114		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	64.50			2		114			2		50			2			
	3	12				3					3	4	64.50			3	4	151.20			3		50			3			
	4					4	14				4	4	64.50			4	4	150			4					4			
	1	13				1					1	4	64.50			1	4	150			1					1			
1909.	2	13			1913.	2	4	47.75		1917.	2	4	64.50		1921.	2	4	150		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	13				3					3	4	64.50			3	4	150			3					3			
	4					4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50			4	4	150			4					4			
	1	12				1		49.50			1	4	64.50			1	4	150			1					1			
1910.	2	13			1914.	2	4	49.50		1918.	2	4	64.50		1922.	2	4	150		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	12				3		49.50			3		94.20			3	4	150			3					3			
	4					4	4	49.50			4	4	114			4					4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Margaret C. Shotwell</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>807475</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 30 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	9	4 30		1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	10	4 30			2			
	3					3					3					3	4	75			3	11	4 30			3			
	4					4					4					4	4	75			4	12	4 30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	3	1 4 30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	2	2 4 30			2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90.50			3	3	4 30			3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4					4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3					3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Shotwell Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *850286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob R* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. B 12th. Pa. Res. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 3-1918</i>	<i>Aug 6-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>William Chrisman 10⁰⁰ 8/24, 18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/14

NAME: *Shotwell Mary C-* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *194023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles S-*

Service: *Pvt. 11 Reg W C (Scotts 900)*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 18</i>	<i>31 Jan 81</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 31 1922</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Shotwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. <i>850286</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>24 75 83</i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>

NAME: <i>Mary C. Shotwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>19073</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME Shotwell, Margaret C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 807495

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt B 53 Ky Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Aug 13, 1926*
Reported SEP 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME Shotwell, Mary

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 850286

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob R.

Service Pt. B, 12" Pa. Res. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	May 24 1928	Jul 5 1928 2

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Mar. 24, 1929*
Reported APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME MARGARET C SHOTWELL
 Certificate No.
 Fees 807495

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME MARY SHOTWELL
 Certificate No.
 Fees 850286

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
 SPECIAL ACT
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shotwell Mary E.*

Certificate No. *67777* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Shotwell Benjamin W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Regt 6th Cav Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 25 1909</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell Nelson R.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *67774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Regt 6th Cav Artillery* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *19 1/2 - 31 1/2 %*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25		MAR 17 1907	OCT 7 1907	30		JUN 10 1918	
Inc 25		17 Apr 11		INC. 50		May 1, 1920	
		19 1/2 June 1912	APR 17 1913				
Fees: <i>27 30 Feb 1916</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary H. Hotwell</i>					Certificate No. <i>69,5847</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	28	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>No fee</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>34.49</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				

NAME: <i>Nelson E. Hotwell</i>					Certificate No. <i>69,5847</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>32.50</i>				
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 39.40	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 1	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 2	11 4 50
1907. 4	<i>13 45.49</i>	1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 3	12 4 50
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2	5 60.92	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	9 45	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	8 460	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **SHOTWELL, NELSON R.**

Certificate No. **620 948** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 31 N J V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				7/4/23	JUL 1923

Remarks: *July 4 1923 Accrued order dated 08/21/23 payable to widow Sarah E. Shotwell, slope n.d.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shotwell - Samuel B*

Certificate No. *665.299* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pt 9784 9102 N Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 12 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to: *319 Grand St. Marshall Mich*

Died: *dropped* | Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1912 3-1081*

Remarks: *Not honorably discharged from the above described service his only contract of service during the Civil war -*

Former Roll No. *11151 NL* | Home:

0-681

NAME **NELSON R. SHOTWELL,**

Certificate No. **620948**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 51 ⁶⁷										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Samuel B Shotwell*

Certificate No. *665299*

SEP paid 4 1912 @ *18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 <i>1773 46</i>	1924. 2 <i>Cancelled</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10 21 20 80</i>	1916. 3 GROUP 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 54	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Shotwell Samuel B* 11151 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663 299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 102 ny 25*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>25 Aug 97</i>	<i>22 Sep 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *32446* Home: **18387**

6-681

NAME: *Shotwell Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *419210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Shotwell*

Service: *1st. Co. 60 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9 Jan 1894</i>	<i>29 Jan 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - July 25 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC 18 1922*

Died July 2 1922 payable to *Anna M. Bailey* *731 - Sophia St*
E. Liverpool
Ohio

Former Roll No. *13597* **OCT 20 1916** **DEC 22 1922**

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel B. Shattwell</i>					Certificate No. <i>665 299</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3			
	4	7	36	ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,					4					4		
1909.	1	6	36	GROUP 3					1					1		
	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			
	3	8	36		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Samuel B. Shattwell</i>					Certificate No. <i>419210</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20. 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	10			2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3				3	4	86		3	4	75
	4	10			4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	60.83		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	16			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME **Shotwell Sarah C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **943598** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nelson R**

Service **Pt G 31 N J Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 20 1923	Dec 29 1923			

Died *March 31, 1925*

Reported **APR 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Shotwell Sarah R* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *410375* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Shotwell*

Service: *Pvt F 127 Reg I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 2	Feb 95	13 May 95			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23/09* | Bureau notified: *3/4/10*

Remarks: *Reported by C. B. Shotwell (son)*

Former Roll No.

NAME Sarah C Shotwell

Certificate No. 943598

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		5.104	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Sarah R. Shotwell Certificate No. 410375

Rate 12

MAY 4 - 1909

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 ^{10/1 36}	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 ^{13 36}	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 ^{De}	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 ^{36 36 2}	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Shotwell Seymour* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of March 4, 1917

Certificate No. *11,260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR*

Service: *P. Troop A. 2^d U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Apache Campaign.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Aug 2, 1921</i>	<i>July 24, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 W. R. Thomas, paid 9/15/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Nov 30 1922* Accrued order dated *DEC 20 1924*

Died: *Nov. 30, 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-* *2640 Harold St*
 Remarks: *Oakland, Calif*

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 - 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shotwell Sophia F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800,133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Corp and Sgt D. 7 Mich Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 1, 15</i>	<i>Nov 22, 15</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *\$10 fee* *George D. Butler Atty 12/15/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Charlotte Mich*

Former Roll No. *NOV 29 1810* *375 St. Seminary St.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Seymour Shotwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>11-260</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 60^B</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 20</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 20</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 20</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>13/25^c 18</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>8/15 20/33</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Sophia F Shotwell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>74 15 37²⁰</i>	1920. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>1 4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>2 4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>3 4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>3 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>1 4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>2 4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>3 4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>2 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 4 61.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>3 4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>1 4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>2 4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>1 4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>3 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>2 4 90</i>
						1925. 1	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
						1925. 2	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: Shotwell, Thomas L. **DECEASED** 55-30 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302185 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 24 O bar. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	13 June 00	19 Dec 00				
Reis	16 ⁰⁰	23 May 12	22 Nov. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ga. Transferred to:

Died: 3.2.1913 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1913 610650 36 cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4220 Home:

6-681

NAME: Shotwell William L. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211573 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War in Spain

Service: Pr E. 1" O. Sg.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 18		Sept 22, 1922	Nov 3, 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Thomas b Shotwell</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>502185</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-16 50</i>				Remarks: <i>252 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	17 4 28.65	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	9 36	1917. 1	<i>Widow, 5/13/13</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	<i>Widow,</i>	1917. 2	<i>Widow</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	<i>Widow,</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>Widow,</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	80	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William G. Shotwell</i>								Certificate No. <i>1211.573</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Shotwell William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *718951* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pt B 53 Ky V. Inf.* **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		6 Nov. 1909	24 Nov. 1909	Reis. 12		6 Nov. 1909	24 Nov. 1909
Reis. 12		6 Nov. 1909	24 Nov. 1909	Reis. 12		6 Nov. 1909	24 Nov. 1909
				Reis. 40		July 21, 1914	Aug 19, 1914.

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/8/16* Bureau notified: *2/29/16*

Remarks: *2/8 1916 Accrued order dated 5/12/16*

payable to widow *Margaret*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shotwell, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *718951* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pt B 53 Ky V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Imp 8</i>		<i>27 Apr 1891</i>	<i>6 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *revised under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Nov. 24, 1909*
Nov. 24, 1909

Former Roll No. *33720 (Act June 27" 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Shotwell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>718951</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 16-40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>6/9 667</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>3</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>94 2707</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>5 43 53</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 35 73</i>	1914. 1	<i>48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>SEP 4 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William H. Shotwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>718951</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Grouped</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Shotwell, William J.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

1078499

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 P E Mo Mil

Disability

4 : :

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug 4, 1926					
						Mar. 7 1928	Apr 19 1928
				Remarks: Phoned for release			
				MAY 5 - 1928			
				Accrued order dated			
				Gemma Shotwell, Frankford, Missouri			

NAME:

Shotwell, William J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1078499

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

Service:

Pt E 1 P E Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 24		June 17 1917	July 10 1917				
Res. fr. special	30	Feb. 11-1919	Feb. 26-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6186				Home:			

NAME: **WILLIAM J SHOTWELL**

ACT OF JULY 3 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1078499**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65		1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	8-65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	11-65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD

NAME: *William J Shotwell* **SPECIAL ACT.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1078499
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Last paid to: Rate: *30:50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 72	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 72	1911. 2 2 4 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 88 ⁶⁰	1923. 2 2 4 90	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 72	1911. 3 3 4 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 152	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 72	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 72	1912. 2 2 4 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 150	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 19 72	1912. 3 3 19 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 152	1924. 3 3 4 150	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 11 72	1912. 4 4 11 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 72	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 72	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Shotwell, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078499* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr G. 1" Pr. mo mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>122</i>	<i>Jan. 1907</i>	<i>26 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6186* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-691

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *15*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1891 Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>William J. Shotwell</i>					Certificate No. <i>1078499</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>3</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>3</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>FEB. 5.</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1890.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>SPECIAL</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME

SHOTZBERGER, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

171 770

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 208 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct 18, 1922					
							Reported JUN 15 1923

NAME:

Shotzberger Samuel

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

171770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt I 208 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Aug. 1898	2 Sept. 1899	Res.	22 ⁵⁰	5 Apr. 1919	6 June 1913
Res.	15 ⁵⁰	7 June 1912	6 June 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	5 Apr. 1914	6 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 Oct 18 1922	Feb 14 1923

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2216 W. J.

Home:

Richfield Pa.

6-681

NAME **SAMUEL SHOTZBERGER,**

Certificate No. **171770**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	72												
	50-												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL *B-472*
 MAY *4 72*
 JUNE ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED
 JULY **GROUP 1.**
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Samuel Shotzberger</i>				Certificate No. <i>171770</i>											
Last paid for APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4		57		4		96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	10			3	4	57		3	4	133.80
	4	9			4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2		65		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	0			3	6/6	34.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	10			1		46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150
	2	7		1914.	2		46.50		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	176.	56.88		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4		106.40		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Shouba Anna* (unrecorded) (2-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *280093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7732^a*
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~
 Name of Soldier: *Wenzel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. K 31 Wis Inf*
 75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jul, 1890</i>	<i>29 Dec, 1890</i>		<i>1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr, 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

DES MOINES

Transferred from: *Des Moines Dec 17 1910* Transferred to: *Des Moines Dec 17 1910 - 286566304-975-4418*
 Died: Bureau notified: *auth. make payable Jan 7/18*

Remarks: *Wright Calvert Gdn Polk Co Ia Dist Ct*
ap 7/18 bond \$600 - cf 4/24/18
8818, Des Moines - 97-02
 Authority filed with *Apr. 1918* NOV 11 1918

NAME: *Shouba, Anna* (2-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *280093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Wenzel*
 Service: *Pt. K 31 Wis. Infantry.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 29-1890			

Died: *Jan. 20. 1928*
 Reported: *FEB 3 1928*
 Remarks: ~~*Wright Calvert, Gdn. Polk Co. Iowa Dist. Ct., 3/5/18. Bond \$ 600. Resigned*~~
~~*Ev. to G.A.O. April 1928.*~~
~~*Rosalie V Callahan, Cons, \$ 4000 Co Ct Denver Co, Colo. 4/14/24 Resigned.*~~
~~*Ev to G.A.O. - April 1925.*~~

NAME: <i>Anna Shouba</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>280092</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 2 12</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Wright Calvert Gas</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1 4	<i>24⁰⁰</i>	1915.	1 4	36	1919.	1 23	<i>75</i>
	2			2 4			2 4	<i>35</i>		2 29	<i>75</i>
	3			3 5			3 4	<i>36</i>		3 15	<i>75</i>
	4			4 4			4 4	<i>36</i>		4 16	<i>75</i>
	1			1 11			1 4	<i>36</i>		1 15	<i>75</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2 4		1916.	2 4	<i>35</i>	1920.	2 27	<i>75</i>
	3			3 5			3 4	<i>36</i>		3 24	<i>85⁵⁰</i>
	4			4 4			4 4 ¹⁵	<i>36</i>		4 11	<i>90</i>
	1			1 1			1 4	<i>60</i>		1 15	<i>90</i>
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2 4	<i>60</i>	1921.	2 25	<i>90</i>
	3			3 4			3 4	<i>60</i>		3 14	<i>90</i>
	4			4 4			4 4	<i>60</i>		4 11	<i>90</i>
	1			1 4	<i>36</i>		1 4	<i>74.87</i>		1 13	<i>90</i>
1910.	2		1914.	2 4	<i>36</i>	1918.	2 4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2 14	<i>90</i>
	3			3 4	<i>36</i>		NOV 5	<i>75</i>		3 21	<i>90</i>
	4			4 4	<i>35</i>		NOV 25	<i>75</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME **Anna Shouba**
 Certificate No. **280093**
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees
Wright Calvert Gas
 S.C. Warner, Cons. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Rosalia V Callahan, Cons. **GROUP 1**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>24-30</i>	<i>16 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>15 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>							
MARCH		<i>15 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>							
APRIL	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>28 60</i>	<i>30 19</i>	<i>30</i>						
MAY		<i>25 30</i>	<i>27 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>						
JUNE		<i>21 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>7/6 30</i>	<i>22 30</i>	<i>28 30</i>						
JULY		<i>30 30</i>	<i>25 30</i>	<i>28 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>22 30</i>						
AUGUST		<i>18 30</i>	<i>22 30</i>	<i>28 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>22 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>						
OCTOBER		<i>18 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>						
NOVEMBER		<i>16 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>17/2 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>						
DECEMBER		<i>20 30</i>	<i>23 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>14/28 30</i>						

*Letter to
Dec. 3-1076
3/3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shouba Anna*

Certificate No. *280093* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shouba. Hengel*

Service: *14th. 31" Div U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Jan Dec 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Des Moines* **NOV 17 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *02* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoudel Philip*

Certificate No. *836.028* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*ACT FEB 4 '02*~~

Service: *Pr C 87 007* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sep 08</i>	<i>5 Oct 08</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 1 0 1918	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>21 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 11 1912</i>	<i>Nov 12-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3725-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Shouba</i>				Certificate No. <i>280.093</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip Shoudel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>836.028</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: 12 50				Remarks: <i>347.580</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	11/5	45.30		3	4	63		3	4	172
	4	9	44.00		4	4	5-		4	4	63		4	4	750
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	3	40		3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3	4	150
	4	14	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoudy Ellen C*

Certificate No. *546132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Neurys*

Service: *Sgt 6/85 NY 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 28 Jan 07	17 Jan 03			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT APRIL 1908			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Died: <i>Mar. 6, 1917</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 4037294 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.				OCT 26 1916		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoudy George H.*

Certificate No. *704465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ch. G. M. Sgt. 05-7 NY V & A*

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>AUG 30 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec 10</i>	<i>9 Dec 10</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Died: <i>Jan 20 11</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 - 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Report by J J McCall</i>			
				<i>25th Street Albany NY</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ellen C. Shoudy* Certificate No. *546137*

Last paid to: Rate: *312 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	55	1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3 4		1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	27	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *George R. Shoudy* Certificate No. *704465*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoudy Gertrude M.*

Certificate No. *221590* **DEPENDENT RELATIVE**
ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Shoudy* *Canillus, N.Y.*

Service: *Civ. E 43 my 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov 81</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mar 86</i>	<i>9 apr 86</i>			
	<i>25</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *4 June 10* Bureau notified: *8 June 10* - **2715**

Remark: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Mrs. Sophie Shepard 37 Downer St. Baldwinsville, N.Y.*
BUREAU ORDER 5 Aug 1915

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoudy, Harvey*

Certificate No. *555,1234* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Coop \$ 153 my 2*

Disability: *Chem & res dis heart and nearly total, becoming total d fress 2*
alt ear

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>11 Oct 05</i>	<i>10 Apr 06</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>2 June 08</i>	<i>17 July 08</i>				

Fees: *Waive*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/19* Bureau notified: *1 1918*

Remark:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Bertude M. Shoudy</i>					Certificate No. <i>221590</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 1/2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harvey Shoudy</i>					Certificate No. <i>555234</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>74 30</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>3 90</i>		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>28 20 40</i>		4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>40</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoudy Mary A* **DEAD** **19984**

Certificate No. *579 712* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *David C. Shoudy*

Service: *Co K. 59 Ill I. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June 04</i>	<i>21 Sept 04</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>First</i>			<i>Apr 28 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 23-03-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 2-1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4559</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoudy, Mary E.* **43292**

Certificate No. *570361* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Sgt K-75 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Feb 1903</i>	<i>7 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 15 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>425 Market Ave, San Francisco, Calif</i>						
<i>700</i>						
<i>Box 115 - Petaluma, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>541462379</i>						
DEC 19 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shoudy</i>					Certificate No. <i>579.712</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>5/12 20⁰⁰</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>Reim't to</i>			4				4				4	
					<i>DETROIT GROUP 3</i>										
					<i>to 3 Apr 23-10</i>										
					<i>Sergianna Nelson, Kasepi Mich</i>										

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shoudy</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>570361</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	
		2	<i>7/9 30</i>			2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	
		3	<i>22 36</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	
		1	<i>19 36</i>			1				1	<i>4 60</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>5 36</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		2	
		3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 69.67</i>			4	
		1	<i>15 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>14 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		2	
		3	<i>21 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>15 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
					<i>GROUP 3</i>										

NAME **Shoudy, Rose** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **644471** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Sgt G 91 N Y Vol Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 2, 1925*
 Reported *APR 3 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Rose Shoudy* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644471* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James Shoudy*

Service: *Sgt. G. 91 N.Y. V. I. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27-28-29-30-31</i>	<i>March</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ROSE SHOUDY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

644471

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FIDELITY OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Rose Shoudy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *644471*

Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 21 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1919. 1 1 4 75 ✓	1923. 1 1 9 4 30 ✓	1927. 1 1 1 1 30 ✓
1907. 2 2 17 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 17 36 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1919. 2 2 4 75 ✓	1923. 2 2 10 4 30 ✓	1927. 2 2 2 2 30 ✓
1907. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1919. 3 3 4 75 ✓	1923. 3 3 11 4 30 ✓	1927. 3 3 3 3 30 ✓
1907. 4 4 17 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 17 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1919. 4 4 4 75 ✓	1923. 4 4 12 4 30 ✓	1927. 4 4 4 4 30 ✓
1908. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1920. 1 1 4 75 ✓	1924. 1 1 1 4 30 ✓	1928. 1 1 1 1 30 ✓
1908. 2 2 20 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 20 36 ✓	1916. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1920. 2 2 4 75 ✓	1924. 2 2 2 4 30 ✓	1928. 2 2 2 2 30 ✓
1908. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1916. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1920. 3 3 4 90.50 ✓	1924. 3 3 3 4 30 ✓	1928. 3 3 3 3 30 ✓
1908. 4 4 14 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 14 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 14.93 ✓	1920. 4 4 4 90 ✓	1924. 4 4 4 4 30 ✓	1928. 4 4 4 4 30 ✓
1909. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 1 4 60 ✓	1921. 1 1 4 90 ✓	1925. 1 1 1 4 30 ✓	1929. 1 1 1 1 30 ✓
1909. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 2 4 60 ✓	1921. 2 2 4 90 ✓	1925. 2 2 2 4 30 ✓	1929. 2 2 2 2 30 ✓
1909. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 3 60 ✓	1921. 3 3 4 90 ✓	1925. 3 3 3 4 30 ✓	1929. 3 3 3 3 30 ✓
1909. 4 4 12 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 61.67 ✓	1921. 4 4 4 90 ✓	1925. 4 4 4 4 30 ✓	1929. 4 4 4 4 30 ✓
1910. 1 1 18 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 2 36 ✓	1918. 1 1 5 36 ✓	1922. 1 1 4 90 ✓	1926. 1 1 1 4 30 ✓	1930. 1 1 1 1 30 ✓
1910. 2 2 17 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 2 4 75 ✓	1922. 2 2 4 90 ✓	1926. 2 2 2 4 30 ✓	1930. 2 2 2 2 30 ✓
1910. 3 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 3 4 75 ✓	1922. 3 3 4 90 ✓	1926. 3 3 3 4 30 ✓	1930. 3 3 3 3 30 ✓
1910. 4 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 4 75 ✓	1922. 4 4 4 90 ✓	1926. 4 4 4 4 30 ✓	1930. 4 4 4 4 30 ✓

DEC 9 14.93
61.67
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Shoudy, Seward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293670 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
ACT FEB. 6, 1917

Service: Pr I & E 77" NY V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1913	June 1908			19	June 1912
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	Feb 1908			25	March 1914
						30	" " 1919
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>April 27 1921 (27)</u>				Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916			
Remarks: *check #2871250 for \$75 dated 7/16 made payable Treas. D. H. 12/16							
Former Roll No. <u>Trans.</u>				Home: <u>NYH 10/2/16</u>			

6-681

NAME: Shoudy, Seward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293670 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: may

Service:

Disability: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25	to	NOV 4 - 1916	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shouf, John H

Certificate No.

277 734

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 Ohio Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 18, 1924	July 24, 1925 ^d			Feb 19, 1926	MAR 10 1925
				Remarks: ch 13.			
				AUG 3 1925			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

277734

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service

Pt H 3 O Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	June 89	12 Sep 89	Rein	23	16 March 1914	6 April 1914
INC	17	June 09	17 July 09		40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

1000

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2004

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN H SHOUF

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

277734

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	7250	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					8 CH	4 50	4 72								
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY					7 CH	4 50	4 72								
MARCH					7 CH	4 50	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL					8 CH	4 50									
MAY	4				8 CH	4 50									
JUNE	4 50				7 CH	4 50									
JULY	4 50				8 CH	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50				7 CH	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50				8 CH	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50				7 CH	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50				7 CH	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 B	50			4 72									

NAME: *John H Shouf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 277734
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: ~~23.40~~ 23.40 Remarks: 337.55

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 54	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 120	1911. 2 9 51	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 120	1911. 3 9 5	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 120	1911. 4 7 5	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 5 3 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 120	1912. 2 10 51	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 6 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 101	1912. 3 10 51	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 101	1923. 7 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 100	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 100	1923. 8 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1923. 9 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1923. 10 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1923. 11 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1923. 12 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1923. 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 66.60	1914. 2 6 66.60	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 150	1923. 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 69	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3 4 116.60	1922. 3 4 150	1923. 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoufler, Diantha*

Certificate No. *478 143* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *P & I Ill La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 May 98</i>	<i>8 May 99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *mm* Bureau notified: *Jan 2 1901*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14346* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shough, Adam* **26588**

Certificate No. *824 766* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P L 3" Prov En Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 17, 1909 Comr.** Bureau notified: **Nov. 1, 1909.**

Remarks: *RFE #1, Monroe, Ca.*

Former Roll No. *728/8 - 670/14 - 18413* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Diantha Shoufler</i>					4246					Certificate No. <i>478143</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1								
	2					2					2						2							
	3					3					3						3							
	4					4					4						4							
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Adam Shough</i>					824,766					Certificate No. <i>824,766</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		<i>14 126⁴⁰</i>		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2		<i>12 60</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>14 60</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>11 60</i>			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		<i>11 60</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>9 60</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>7/12/10 9³³</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>Died 17 Dec 1909</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2		<i>Accrued 17 Dec 1909</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>Paid to Mary W. Shough, wid</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>			4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: *Shough, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *485293* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Cork 2nd Lt. 5 - U. S. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enl	20	21 Dec. 1909	21 Dec. 1909	Inc	30	6/6/1914	APR 30 1914
Russ	23	25 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	x
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.2* Home: *Sand Rock, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Shough, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *485293* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Corps. 7 U. S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Rheum. and dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1899</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *364 GR* Home: 6-681

NAME: George W. Shough				Certificate No. 485293			
Last paid to: 74.02 - x				Rate: 23.30 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 103 40	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	9 45 13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 69 20	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	MAY 16 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
							CHECK CANCELED
							GROUP 1

NAME: George W. Shough				Certificate No. 485293			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 14			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	14 H 14	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	PITTSBURGH	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Shough, Jacob G. (Deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *476.214* **ARMY INVALID.** 39
Law: **1551**
 Service: *Pl. B 12' N. J.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mch. 8/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/10/12.</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-641

NAME: *Shough, Maranda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *713 276* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Shough, Michael*
 Service: *Pl. B 12' N. J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/17/1910</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 1 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: 39 Jacob G. Shough (dec ^a)										Certificate No. 476,214									
Last paid to: 1551					Rate: 20:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	58.23		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	60		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	17	64.67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

Paid Aug. 10/12
 Reimbursement paid to
 Wm. G. Shough
 Order C. P. Dec 4/12

NAME: Maudie Hough										Certificate No. 713076									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	22			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		30		3				3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shough Martha*

Certificate No. *871.065* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pr S. 195 Penn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 6, 1919</i>	<i>June 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Joseph H. Gritner.</i>				<i>4/30/19</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shough Mary A.* *43262-A.*

Certificate No. *70323A* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Adam Shough*

Service: *P. S. 3 Provisional Enrolled Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter 1920*

Remarks: *P.O. #1 Moscow, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Shough</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>871.065</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shough</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>703 235</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shough, Michael*

Certificate No. *540864* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. D. 1st Neb. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3-11-1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1910**

Remarks: *Approved order dated 12/1/10*

Former Roll No. *4560* Home: *JUN 21 1890* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shough, William A.*

Certificate No. *661437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*256780*~~ **ACT FEB 6 07**

Service: *In 5 195 Pa 78* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>16 Mar 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept 09</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 15 1918</i>	
<i>13.50</i>		<i>18 Mar 12</i>	<i>20 July 12</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Mar 15 1919</i>	
<i>16.50</i>		<i>16 Mar 13</i>	<i>16 June 13</i>				
<i>19</i>		<i>15 Mar 17</i>					
Fees: <i>22.50</i>		<i>15 Mar 22</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1919** **3-1087**

Remarks: *May 2 1919* *319 Shelton Ave*
Martha Shough *Columbus O.*

Former Roll No. *112* Home: *JUN 21 1890* 6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Shough</i>				Certificate No. <i>540864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>DIED 5 Nov 1910</i>	1915. 1	<i>REPORTED NOV 28 1910</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Comp 29 Dec 1910</i>	1915. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William H. Shough</i>				Certificate No. <i>661437</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>41</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>35</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>41 35</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>35</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>41 35</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>35</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>41 30</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>40.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 55.72</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>24 11.20</i>	1913. 3	<i>45.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>57</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57.80</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shough, William H.* 350250

Certificate No. *661432* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Cpl Mercereau's*
Infantry Co Pa & Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	18 Dec 07	11 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: - Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4665* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shoughrow, James A.*

Certificate No. *607534* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Priv. F. 2 H.A.*

Guardian: *Annie Dolan* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	2 Jan. 1906	11 Apr. 1906	<i>George F.</i>		<i>17 Jan. 1907</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.		<i>Anna Rose</i>		<i>12 Oct. 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Drop & Repeal*

Former Roll No. *10* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-678

NAME: <i>William H Shough</i>				Certificate No. <i>661432</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks: <i>250 200</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>41 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>41 30</i>	1913. 3	COLUMB	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1	
1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2	
1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3	
1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4	
1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1	
1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2		1936. 2	
1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		1936. 3	
1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		1936. 4	
1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1	
1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		1937. 2	
1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		1937. 3	
1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		1937. 4	
1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1	
1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		1938. 2	
1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		1938. 3	
1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		1938. 4	

NAME: <i>James A. Shoughrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>122 607534</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 3/4</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Annie Dolan, Edn</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 42 1</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 18 20</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1	
1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2	
1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3	
1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4	
1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1	
1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2		1936. 2	
1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		1936. 3	
1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		1936. 4	
1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1	
1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		1937. 2	
1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		1937. 3	
1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		1937. 4	
1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1	
1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		1938. 2	
1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		1938. 3	
1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		1938. 4	

NAME: *Shoulder Anna F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Com. Serg. 80 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 23-1915</i>	<i>June 28-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.				<i>JUN 18 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>Katharine Beckford</i>				<i>8/1/16</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 2, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1434</i>						

Prairieville La. 6/28/16 6-679

NAME: *Shoulder John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488985* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Com Sgt 80 U.S. Col Vol Inf* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 19, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Prairieville La. 9/19-15 Anna F. 10/28/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1434</i>							

1434 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna F. Shoulder</i>				Certificate No. <i>809959</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>H</i>	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8/28 64 40</i>	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Shoulder</i>				Certificate No. <i>788985</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>10 15</i>	1911. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	DEAD
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9/11 36 80</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>29 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>15 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>14 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>22 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>8/28 46-</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>nr</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>1 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60 81</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Shoulder, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *953095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv. 9 28 T. 2. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2217 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shoulders Alexander* (A. 1.) *34068*
 Certificate No. *900321* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. B. 146 Troop.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6-10</i>	<i>July 95</i>	<i>2 Jan 96</i>			<i>24 June 16</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>			<i>30 June 21</i>	<i>17 MAY 1913</i>
		<i>Jul 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Sept 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1918* *3-1081* *Group 2 to Group 3* *OCT -6 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34065* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: Samuel Shoulder					Certificate No. 953095										
Last paid to: 11408-12			Rate: \$21.30		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90
	1	73	17 ³⁰		1	6			1	4	63		1	4	90
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	63		3		
	4	9			4	26			4	4	63		4		
	1	7			1	4	63		1	4	63		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	63		4		
	1				1		63		1	4	63		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4		97 ²⁰		4		

6-581

NAME: Alexander Shoulders					Certificate No. 900321										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909			Rate: \$24.40		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		54		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		54		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54		4		
	1				1	13	36		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3		54		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	9	72 MTH		4		
	1				1				1	9	72 MTH		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	24	60 ²⁰	1917.	2		72	1921.	2		
	3				3		54		3		72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	11	72 MTH		4		
	1				1	4	54		1	9	72 MTH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2		72	1922.	2		
	3				3		54		3	13	116 ⁸⁰		3		
	4				4		54		4		GROUP 3		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoulders, Alexander*

Certificate No. *900321* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *act may*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -6 1916*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>24</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>AUG 4 - 1916</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoulders, Elizabeth Ann*

Certificate No. *3720* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Shoulders*

Service: *H. Walton's Co. 1st Tenn. Vols. Inf*

ISSUES. **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Origs</i>		<i>29 July 1887</i>	<i>3 Apr 1888</i>			
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>act</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>8/22/14</i>				Died: NOV 9 - 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22090</i>						

6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Ann Shoulders				Certificate No. 3720												
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2				2			
	3				3	8	36		3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3			
	4	14	36		4	8	36		4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	12	36		4	1	36		4				4			

NAME: **Shoulders Garvin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198683** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. G, 9th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 3, 1920	Feb. 6, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. FEB 18 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 10 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Shoulders, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431 225* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 26 135 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb 1901</i>	<i>26 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50476* Home: 6-681

NAME: Garvin Shoulders				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1198683							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 30
		2				2				2				2	0 4 15
		3				3				3				3	11 4
		4				4				4				4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4
		2				2				2				2	2 4
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	1
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	Fee
		2				2				2				2	1 3/8 270 ⁵⁰
		3				3				3				3	2 4 45
		4				4				4				4	3 4 45
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

6-661

NAME: Samuel Shoulders				6914				Certificate No. 431225							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: 50476							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	GROUP 1	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	JAN 1909	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	14 JHT			2				2				2	
		3	8 ABW			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	14 S. E. R.	1914.		1	CHICAGO	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39,734

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Lindeman-W.L. Robinson and Heerhaken

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	23	SEP 12 1907	SEP 12 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
Dec 15 14		May 10 1910	31 May 1910				
Reis 21	50	June 14, 1912					
Fees:							
"	27	May 1, 1915	APR 16 1913				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 22, 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 1 1919

Remarks:

Died 1/22 1919 Reimbursement order dated 4/5/19 payable to Edward B. Shaw

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *John H. Shoule also John H. Shaw* Certificate No. *39,739*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 1/2 250 2738* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 45.05	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1	1
1907. 2	2 6 45.68	2 5 65.05	2 <i>7/17 100.00</i>	2	2
1907. 3	3 9 45	3 4 81	3 <i>2/6</i>	3	3
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 4 81	4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 81	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 8 36	2 4 81	2	2	2
1908. 3	3 5 36	3 4 81	3	3	3
1908. 4	4 6 36	4 4 81	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 5 36	1 4 81	1	1	1
1909. 2	2 8 36	2 4 81	2	2	2
1909. 3	3 5 36	3 4 81	3	3	3
1909. 4	4 4 36	4 4 81	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 81	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 7 36	2 4 81	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 5 44	3 4 100.80	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 5 45	4 4 114	4	4	4
1911. 1	1 4 45.05	1 4 64.50	1	1	1
1911. 2	2 6 45.68	2 5 65.05	2	2	2
1911. 3	3 9 45	3 4 81	3	3	3
1911. 4	4 7 36	4 4 81	4	4	4
1912. 1	1 6 36	1 4 81	1	1	1
1912. 2	2 8 36	2 4 81	2	2	2
1912. 3	3 5 36	3 4 81	3	3	3
1912. 4	4 6 36	4 4 81	4	4	4
1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 81	1	1	1
1913. 2	2 8 36	2 4 81	2	2	2
1913. 3	3 5 36	3 4 81	3	3	3
1913. 4	4 4 36	4 4 81	4	4	4
1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 81	1	1	1
1914. 2	2 7 36	2 4 81	2	2	2
1914. 3	3 5 44	3 4 100.80	3	3	3
1914. 4	4 5 45	4 4 114	4	4	4

D 2/5-
6-877

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shouler, Mattie

Certificate No.

395549

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Matthew

Service

Pt H 104 Ohio Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov. 2, 1927

Reported

NOV 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Shouler Mattie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

395549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Matthew

Service:

Pt. H 104 O & I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Mch 94	24 Apr 94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

949

6-679

NAME **MATTIE SHOULER**

Certificate No. **395549**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Mattie Souler</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>395549</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 16	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 19	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 13	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 1	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 2	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	61 ¹³	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shoulters, Harvey J.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.) 3789
 Certificate No. *36347* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *Pr 26 140 N Y & 2.* MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Anchylous rt knee joint res atrophy*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Aug 1894</i>	<i>16 Nov 1894</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Mar 1910</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
 Died: *Dec 10, 1920* 3-1081 **MAY 15 1921**
 Remarks: *SH 6al.*

Former Roll No. *739/14-653/1* DEC 3 - 1918 Home: *1015 5/12/13* 6-681

NAME *Shoultes, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *801,942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 13, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Seymour* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv G 25th Wisconsin Inf and F 12th Wisconsin Veteran Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 30, 1915</i>	<i>January 6, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Alfred A. Lord Fee \$10.* **JAN 25 1916**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 17 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Harvey J. Shoulter</i>				Civil War. SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>36347</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 40 50				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	12	51		4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	51	1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	51		2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	12	51		3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	14	51		4	19	P.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	51	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	51		2		90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	13	51		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	13	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11	81 ⁷⁷		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90 ²¹³		4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shoultes</i>				Certificate No. <i>801.942</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> = 25 = <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	73 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90

NAME: *Shoultes Seymour* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: *Pvt. 125 Wis. I. Feb. 7 12 Wis. V. V. 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>4 June 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan. 6, 1916</i>
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow Mary A. Shoultes</i>			
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>	<i># 4 Clark St. Binghamton N.Y.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Sullivan, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/14/15</i>				Bureau dated: JUL 12 1915			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 181207 Dated JUL 4 1915.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 14 1916			

NAME: **SHOULTS, ALEXANDER** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **790 369** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. B. 8" P. E. Mo. Mil.**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					MAY 11 1923
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Shoultes Seymour Shoultes</i>					Certificate No. <i>456248</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 2150</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	6450		2		
	3	8			3	10			3	6450			3		
	4	7			4	5	40		4				4		
	1	7			1	6	45		1	25	788				
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3	9	997		3				3		
	4	7			4	8	6450		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
	1	8			1	4	6450		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	6450		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	6450		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	6450		4				4		

NAME: **ALEXANDER SHOULTS**

Certificate No. **790369**

Fees **50**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

APRIL *4 50*

MAY ~~*4 50*~~ CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoults, Alexander*

Certificate No.: *790,369* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. B & C. E. Mo. Mil.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1904 Oct 1904	26 Feb 1908			15 June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>19 15 Mch 1914</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>22 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 June 10, 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>254</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoults, Mary J.*

Certificate No.: *520,133* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *1912* **1908**

Name of Soldier: *Shoults, William S.*

Service: *Co. E 2d Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Sept 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
NC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 13. 1918</i> Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918.						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1253</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Alexander Choultz</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>790-69</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 35 32 50					Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1/3	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4				
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card.	1929. 1				
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	38	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	53.38	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	4 80.40	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4	1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Miriam Choultz</i>					Certificate No. <i>520.133</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25					Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	22	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	72	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	27	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	17 14.93	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	32	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Wt. to Lu</i>			
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>2-10-11</i>			
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>4-11-16</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoults, William A*

Certificate No. *729153* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt. B 8" P. Co. Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1904</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1911</i>			
Died: <i>10 Aug 1911</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6082</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoults, Wilson B* **DEAD REPT'D** *54987*

Certificate No. *288163* **ARMY INVALID.** **NOV 16 1909** Law:

Service: *Pri. I 17 Wis.*

Disability: *Piles + chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1906</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Decd May 4-09</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: DEAD REPT'D NOV 16 1909			
Former Roll No. <i>5383P</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>William H. Shoults</i>					Certificate No. <i>729153</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 10 Aug. 1911 REPORTED AUG 23 1911
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Wilson B. Shoults</i>					Certificate No. <i>288163</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: DEAD-REP'D NOV 16 1909										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

OCT 1908
6 51
MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

NAME: *Shoultz Harriet C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *271736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUL 1910 78065*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Artificer 3 Battery Minn. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1896</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1893</i>			
<i>Accd</i>		<i>Nov 27</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant Mary S. Oaks Falls Springs S. A.*

Former Roll No. *11210* 6-679

NAME: *Shoun, David E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055190* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. D 13" Tenn. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912:</i>	
	<i>14.50</i>	<i>5 June 1910</i>	
	<i>21.50</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1910* Check No. *9198720* Dated: *Nov 4 1910* Canceled

Remarks: *Used 9/26. 1915. Accrued, order dated 9/16/16. payable to widow Minnie Shoun.*

Former Roll No. *1182 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet C. Shoults</i>				Certificate No. <i>271736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 30		1913.	1		
	2	19 36			2		
	3	14 36			3		
	4	14 36			4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1		
	2	19 36			2		
	3				3		
	4	4/11 33 3/4			4		
				MILWAUKEE			

NAME: <i>David E. Shoun</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 8150</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4/3 36		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4 35 85	
	2	12			2	INC 57 33	
	3				3	4	
	4	12			4	4 64 50	
1910.	1			1914.	1	64 50	
	2	12			2	4 64 50	
	3				3	4 64 50	
	4	12			4	4 64 50	
				GROUP 2			
1907.	1		4 64 50	1911.	1		
	2		4 64 50		2		
	3		4 64 50		3		
	4		4 64 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		3/4 37 98		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				INC.			

NAME: *Shoun Minnie M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 13 1915*

Name of Soldier: *Clifford A.*

Service: *Priv G. 13. Tenn. Cav*

ISSUES: *married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14-1916</i>	<i>Nov 24-1917</i>			
<i>NO.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>				<i>10⁰⁰ 4/25/17</i>		

Transferred from: *REARRIED Nov 17 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1920* Transferred to: *Final rpt 6/9/20.*

Remarks: *Now Jones. Evidence filed with Rec.*

Former Roll No. *4* 6-879

NAME: *Shouder, John S.* (S-P. A. 1.) *289-S*

Certificate No. *1.156.145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pl Battery E-6 U.S. Field Arty.*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22/08</i>	<i>July 12/09</i>				
<i>Dupl.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>July 7/11</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Com's Order 15 April*

Died: Bureau notified: *Com's Order 15 April directs 1/2 pension paid*

Remarks: *1/2 suspended after CO. 1/24/14* *Wife. Act 3 Moh. '99. from 9 June 13.* *including 245-48-0-95-18*

ONE-YEAR PAID *Sept 6-1917* *Bond* *from 6/30-13* *Bureau order of 5/3-18*

BUREAU ORDER OF *John S. 16. Jan'y 21-1927* *Emma E. Cassatt* *Home: Emma E. Cassatt* *150- Selangon Co Pa 6/19-19*

Former Roll No. *John S. 16. Jan'y 21-1927* *Donald William 15 Sept 1-1928* *EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR July 1919*

NAME: <i>Minnie M. Shoun</i>				Certificate No. <i>822818</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>6/7 7.50</i>	1924. 2	<i>Now Jones</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>289-S. John S. Shouder's</i>				Certificate No. <i>1156145</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	10 18	1919. 1	12 18	1923. 1	25 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	11 18	1919. 2	10 18	1923. 2	17 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	14 18	1919. 3	8 18	1923. 3	20 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	13 18	1919. 4	7 18	1923. 4	14 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	10 18	1920. 1	7 18	1924. 1	12 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	20 18	1920. 2	10 18	1924. 2	17 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	11 18	1920. 3	11 18	1924. 3	3/6 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	14 18	1920. 4	10 18	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	13 18	1921. 1	10 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	24 18	1921. 2	20 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	19 18	1921. 3	11 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	13 18	1921. 4	13 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	11 18	1918. 1	17 18	1922. 1	14 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	12 18	1918. 2	17 18	1922. 2	14 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	15 18	1918. 3	14 18	1922. 3	9 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	10 18	1918. 4	9 18	1922. 4	9 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shoup Abraham* (S-P. A. 1.) 26192

Certificate No. *139785* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *PA 13 Ind Cav and H 5 9 R Co.*

Disability: *Loss right arm dis of left leg.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Mar 83</i>	<i>14 July 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *20 Oct 10* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1910*

Remarks: *Widow Order Cem'r. Caroline E. 11/10*

Former Roll No. *28671* Home:

6-681

NAME: Shoup, Abram (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 668334 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 7 Mo V Cav & Pt I 1 Mo V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 15, 1926	<i>#</i> July 9, 1926		

Died: *Dec 9, 1927* | Reported: JAN 12 1928

Remarks: *Widow's letter*

AUG 2 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Abram*

Certificate No. *668334* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *7 yrs 9 mo Vol Cav + 4 yrs 1 mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Vol</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 12 1914</i>	<i>JAN 30 1915</i>
				<i>no.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12 1919</i>	

Fees: *40 June 10, 1918*
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Roll 33
Chillicothe*

Former Roll No. *45365(a)* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shoup Alice J**

Certificate No. **651560** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel N**

Service **Lt Col 114 Ill Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 16, 1926*

Reported **JUN 9 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: Alvann Shoup

18738

Certificate No. 668334

Last paid to: 4000 1407 @ 6 (28) + 2 19 25 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 N. D. B.	1915. FEB 9 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 9 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 7 A. M. F.	2 4 75	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3	3 10 NT	3 4 75	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 ^{12/27} 41.00	4 7 N. D. B.	4 4 75	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 NDB	1912. 1 12 NDB	1 4 75	1 4 120	1927. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 NDB	2 8 D D.	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 ^{11/27 30.57} ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 9 ABW	1 4 LBL	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card.	1
2 10 JHT	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 13 A. M. F.	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 N. T.	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 ABW	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 132	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME ALICE J. SHOUP,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 651560

ACT 8 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Shoup, Alice J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *651560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel N*
 Service: *Lt Col 114 Ill Inf*
 W ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		13 May 1908	14 July 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	March 27, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *23332* APR 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Shoup Almon L.* ~~26654-L~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1164111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
 Service: *Priv - G. 7 Ill Vol Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		11 Jan 1911	16 Feb 1911	30		10 June 1918	
Revs. 15 ⁵⁰		Jan 18 1915	March 8, 1915	32		5 Jan 1921	
		Jan 5 1918		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees: 19		Jan 5 1918					
		22 ⁵⁰ Jan 5 1924					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Mr.*
 Former Roll No. Home: MAR 17 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Alice J Shoup</i>				10590				Certificate No. <i>651560</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	19 18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14 NDB	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	19 LG	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	18 NDB	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1903			3	15 NDB	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	20 SER		1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15 NDB			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	14 HEO		1914.	1	4 36	74.87	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5/2 36-			2	4 36	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12 HEC			3	4 36	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Almon L Shoup.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1164111</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 2120	436.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	7 36	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5 36	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8 36	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	46.50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	10 36	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9 36	46.50		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4 36	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3		46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4 36	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 36	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4 36	87.10		3	4	87.10		3	4	150
	4				4	4 36	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Ann* 45930

Certificate No. *734397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *PE 46 Ind I Feb 16 Betty O L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 27</i>	<i>Nov 11 26</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1920				
INC. 25						

Fees: *10 J Cassidy*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Anna M.*

Certificate No. *402036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Shoup*

Service: *1st Reg. 73 C. 12. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>April</i>		<i>with for act of that date</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1914</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 5-1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 13-1912*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5447* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>734397</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>20. 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>102086</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Austin* 18323

Certificate No. *800.588* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. D. 128th Ohio I. I.* *21995*
25686

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>Acc</i>			<i>Sep 10 '13</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 Mar 09</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 19 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 - 3 3-7-13* Bureau notified: *June 1 - 13*

Remarks: *Check No. 62755 Dated 9-13-13 Canceled.*
\$27 bill to Bureau 6/15/13

Former Roll No. *29.454-76* Home: **16713**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Benjamin* 26722

Certificate No. *329131* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *I I 20 Ohio*

Disability: *Chr disord nervg dis of rest General debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 06</i>	<i>9 July 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Sept 10</i>	<i>10 Nov 10</i>				

Fees: *L. H. Himminger 11/14/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 10 10* Bureau notified: *30 Dec 1910*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'd.*

Former Roll No. *General Law 28794* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Austin Shoup*

Certificate No. *800.588*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @ 12.15 2027*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	28 46.10	1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	14 45	1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	15 45	1912. 3	9 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 70	1912. 4	13 105 27	1916. 4	DETROIT	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 40	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14 59.67	1913. 2	4 81 can.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	30 66 60	1917. 3	Pd Exercise - Widow	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	JUP 3	1917. 4	122 Adams St	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1	onia Mich	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Benjamin Shoup*

Certificate No. *329131*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24.30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 72	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Benjamin F* 26750

Certificate No. *449478* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 16 Betty Ohio L.A.*

Disability: *Chro diarr piles dis of rect Rheum dis heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	15 Oct 05	17 Nov 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Nov 11* Bureau notified: DEC -8 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved to [unclear] Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. General Law. *28814* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup, Calvine* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *683 1911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *6 1/2 Vol Veter. Sol. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Feb 11	4 Nov 12	25	23	Nov 1912	8 Nov 1912
15	4	Mar 11	31 Mar 1911	INC. 30		Mar 7, 1916	Apr 3, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	<i>or</i>

Fees: *Aug 22 1918* Accrued order dated *1/1/19* payable to *Widow [unclear]*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22 1918* Bureau notified: SEP 10 1918

Remarks: *2/1*

Former Roll No. *CO IN 27 18 90* Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Shoup					Certificate No. 449478											
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		6 90		2				2			
	3				3		7 90		3				3			
	4				4		10 90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4		6 90		4				4				4			
1910.	1		4 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		6 90		2				2				2			
	3		12 90		3				3				3			
	4		7 90		4				4				4			

NAME: Coal in Shoup					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 683197						
Last paid to:			Rate: 15 25 30 40		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		GROUP	
	2				2		75		2				2			
	3		12		3		4 75		3				3			
	4		11		4		4 75		4				4			
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			
	2		9		2		5 84 50		2				2			
	3		11		3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4		4 90		4				4			
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2				2			
	3				3		4 90		3				3			
	4		12		4		4 90		4				4			
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			
	2		12		2		4 75		2				2			
	3				3		4 75		3				3			
	4				4		4 75		4				4			
								4 2/15 25 33				H4				

NAME: *Shoup Caroline E* (3-P. A. 2.) 46128

Certificate No. *712830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *P A 13 Ind and A 5 U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Oct 10</i>	<i>2 Dec 10</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Ind 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *I. H. D.*

Died: *May 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1921*

Remarks: *7/10*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Shoup Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 366

Certificate No. *909718* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. O. 51" Pai*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 27/95</i>	<i>June 13/96</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>May 29-1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18/96</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11-1916</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>19 May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 23-1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Died: *July 4 1917* Accepted under dated *6/7/15*
Payable to widow *Sarah D.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123* 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline E Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>112830</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>17 38 86</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>21 36</i>	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>18 36</i>	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 GROUP 2	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>36</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Charles Shoup.</i>				Certificate No. <i>909.718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>366</i> Rate: <i>19:25:30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>7 36 37 33</i>	1916. 4 INC. 8883	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 57 68</i>	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>1/10 61</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2 <i>2 out</i>		
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>3-750</i>		
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>5714</i>		

NAME: *Shoup, Charles K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90861* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	16 ⁵⁰	June 17-1912	Apr. 24-1914				
	21 ⁵⁰	Oct. 28-1915					
Fees:	27	Oct. 28-1920					

Widow *6/12* 1915 Accepted order dated *8/6/19*
 payable to widow *Georgia A.*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1915.* Bureau notified: check No *8433163* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled *AUG 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 JUN 27 1890* Home: *AUG 14 1919* 6-681

NAME Shoup Catharine L (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 958850 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR - WIDOW SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt A 1st W Va Inf 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 26 1925			

Died *Mar. 26, 1928*
 Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charles H. Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>908627</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 16⁵⁰</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	<i>252145</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>INC.</i>	1919. 4	<i>W</i>
1908. 1	<i>4/17/17</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>✓</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>22</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>INC.</i>
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>28</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>36 101⁵⁰</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>449⁵⁰</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		Catharine L Shoup											
Certificate No.		958850											
Fees		none											
RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>					
FEBRUARY			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>					
MARCH			<i>11</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>					
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>					
MAY			<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						
JUNE			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						
JULY			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						
AUGUST			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						
SEPTEMBER			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						
OCTOBER			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						
NOVEMBER			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						
DECEMBER			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Shoup Lynchia* DEAD. ~~11605~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Co. G. 110. O.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Feb 1904</i>	<i>9 June 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 10 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1276</i>						

6-679

NAME: *[Faded]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Faded]* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *[Faded]*

Service: *[Faded]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1913</i>	<i>1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 Mar 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>[Faded]</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Cynthia Shoup</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 14685				Certificate No. <i>574138</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	11	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4			4	4	36	4			4		
	1		1	9	36	1	4	36	1			1		
1908.	2		2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4		4	4		4	4	36	4			4		
	1	11	1	4	36	1	4	36	1			1		
1909.	2		2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3	10	3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4	10	4	4	36	4	4	61 ¹³	4			4		
	1	12	1	4	36	1		75	1			1		
1910.	2	36	2	4	36	2		75	2			2		
	3	10	3	4	36	3	GROUP 3		3			3		
	4	10	4	4	36	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Cynthia Shoup</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>73270</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	14		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4 30
	2		2	13		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30
	3		3	14		3		36	3	4	75	3	11	4 30
	4		4	14		4		36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
	1		1	14		1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2		2			2		36	2	4	75	2	2	2 4 30
	3		3	21		3	4	75	3	4	90.50	3	3	3 4 30
	4		4			4			4			4		
	1		1			1	4	36	1	4	90	1		
1909.	2		2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2		
	3		3	4		3			3	4	90	3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	48 13	4	4	90	4		
	1		1		36	1			1	4	90	1		
1910.	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
	3		3	4	36	3			3	4	90	3		
	4		4			4			4			4		
									GROUP 2 PAID					

NAME: *Shoup Cyrus H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *400837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Ci-1-63-0221* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Sept 11	30 Sep 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	22 May 12	8 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	Sept 4 1916	Dec 28, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1921* s-1081 L Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1921*

Remarks: *July 20 1921 Accrued order dated 11 25 1921 35-21st*
widow: Marianah J Shoup Shelby, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *72* JAN 9 1917 NOV 8 1921 *ORIGIN* Home: *Ohio.* 6-681

NAME: *Shoup Cyrus H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pc H 163 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	30 Mar 91	23 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *715* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus H Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>490837</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>5-17-1911-2250-2250</i>				
					Remarks: <i>50 393.0</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 169.80</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>DEAD</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 122 78 33</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 94.10</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus H Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>499837</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>3</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup, Daniel F* ~~18617~~

Certificate No. *286.676* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Sgt D. 35 Ind Inf* | ~~1902. 30826~~

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>July 17, 1911</i>	<i>July 28, 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1912	
<i>"</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>July 10, 1916</i>	<i>Jan'y 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified: _____			
Died: _____				Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1907 155 M R</i>				Home: _____ 16984 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup, Daniel F* **19155**

Certificate No. *286 676* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Sgt D 35 Ind Inf*

Disability: _____

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 6 12</i>	<i>Sep 6 12</i>				
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified: _____			
Died: _____				Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. <i>21909</i>				Home: _____ 6-681			

NAME:

Daniel F. Shoup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

286 676

Last paid to:

June 4-11 @ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	40 ²⁰		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	70 ⁻		4	4	69		4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45 ⁻	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	11 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	75 ⁻		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	45 ⁻		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	4	45 ⁻		4	4	69		4	4	100		4	1	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	05	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Daniel F. Shoup

Certificate No.

286 676

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Daniel F.* 319,959

Certificate No. *766 312* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 77 14 Pa Res. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 91</i>	<i>13 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3 pm Connickville Ia* Bureau notified: *481665* *in cancelled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5820* Home: *...* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Daniel F.*

Certificate No. *766 312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *Pr 77 14 Pa Res. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1891</i>	<i>13 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus 8/6/08. Order 8/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4152 J.* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: Daniel F Shoup DECEASED				Certificate No. 766312											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 317 050 D.F. 14 apr 09							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	12 36			2				2	
		3				3	9 36			3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4				4	
		1				1	9 36			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	10 36	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4				4	COLUMBUS			4	
		1	10 36 D			1				1				1	
1909.		2	9 36	1913.		2	GROUP 3	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3	
		4	25			4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	12 36			3				3				3	
		4	36			4				4				4	

NAME: Daniel F Shoup				Certificate No. 766312											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	PITTSBURGH	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

PAYEE DELFINA V. SHOUP FILE No. WC-764761

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>	<i>DEC 2 1940</i>	
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section P 636.</i>		

Dunlop
11/29/40 called for adj. folder

NAME: Shoup Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.) 42,155-

Certificate No. 247,438 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Sampson C

Service: Or B 49" O W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8 30</u>	<u>Nov 1884</u>	<u>11 Sept 1888</u>			
	<u>12 19</u>	<u>Mar 1886</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 4-2-1912 P. M. Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 320 6-679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>42,155-247,438</i>																								
Last paid: <i>DEC 12 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																								
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1			36	1911.	1	13		36	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2			36		2	10		36		2					2					2				2				
	3			36		3	9		36		3					3					3				3				
	4			36		4	12		36		4					4					4				4				
	1			36		1	12		36		1					1					1				1				
1908.	2				1912.	2	GROUP 3				2				1920.	2					2				2				
	3					3					3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4					4					4				4				
	1	11		36		1					1					1					1				1				
1909.	2				1913.	2					2					2					2				2				
	3	10		36		3					3					3					3				3				
	4	10				4					4					4					4				4				
	1	10		36		1					1					1					1				1				
1910.	2			36	1914.	2					2					2					2				2				
	3	10		36		3					3					3					3				3				
	4	10		36		4					4					4					4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup, Elizabeth P.* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Certificate No. *652676* **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Shoup*

Service: *Sgt Maj 2 USSS + 2 Lt & 5 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>	<i>JUL 24 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>DEC 9 1919</i>			
<i>10 fee fid. J. Wainwright & Co 9/9/08.</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 25, 1919* **Bureau notified:** *3-* **DEC 9 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup, Emma* **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *422,019* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William Balch*

Service: *Pr. Co. 2" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Revid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>no 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5017*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>652676</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	22			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2		
	3	9 30	40		3	9				3	4	36		3		
	4	8 36			4	4				4	4	36		4		
	1	17			1	4				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4				3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	61.13		4		
	1	10			1	4	36			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	19			3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Emma Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>422019</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME **Shoup, Emma J** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **863744** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1908**
 Name of Soldier **George** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt B 6 Pa H Arty** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Jan. 10, 1929</i>				
Reported		FEB 23 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shoup, Emma J.* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *863,744* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *George.* | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Service: *Priv B 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Art.* | Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 11, 1918</i>	<i>March 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>R P. Scott \$10- APR 2 1919</i>					
Transferred from:	GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAR 26 1919

6-679

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

EMMA J SHOUP

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

863744

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Emma J. Shoup</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>863,744</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25.30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	APR 2 <i>244.00</i> 4 60
				1919. 2	16 75 1920. 1 20 4 30
				1919. 3	4 75 1920. 2 11 4
				1919. 4	12 4 30
				1920. 1	4 75 1920. 3 1 4 30
				1920. 2	4 75 1920. 4 2 4 30
				1920. 3	4 85.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	

NAME: **EUNICE SHOUP** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **763840** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 10 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Austin Shoup*

Service: *Co. "D" 128. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 13, 1913</i>	SEP 10 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1913**

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shoup. Franklin* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **702315** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. G 155 Pa. Inf*

Guardian: *Minnie Shoup.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1910*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Union Co. Pa. on Jan. 3 1910*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 Feb. 1910	16 May 1910	<i>Grace O</i>	5 Feb. 1910	23 Feb. 1916
				<i>Samuel P.</i>		19 Aug 1917
				<i>Mary C.</i>		9 Oct. 1921

Fees: *J. W. Morris & Co. \$10 Pd. 6/17/10*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Bond of 600 = Form 3-1066 filed Feby 1913*
Dropped by reason of allowance to widow
Minnie Shoup certificate # 852593 SEP 26 1918

Former Roll No. *Emmerton. Pa R. D. 2*

6-678

NAME: Eunice Shoup				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 763840							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME: Franklin Shoup				Certificate No. 702315											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 42				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	22	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	13	54		2		
	3				3	8			3	15	54		3		
	4				4	11			4	16	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	11	54	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	17	53.92		2		
	3				3	7			3	25	48		3		
	4				4	10			4	12	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/20	54	1917.	1	12	48	1921.	1		
	2				2	10	54		2	30	48		2		
	3				3	11			3	8	48		3		
	4				4	21	54		4	15	45.01		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	54	1918.	1	1	42	1922.	1		
	2	4/7	35.40		2	16	54		2	29	42		2		
	3	15	54		3	29	54		3	19	42		3		
	4	8			4	16	54		4				4		

NAME: *Shoup Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt of 155 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>19 June 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 13 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Notice from Dept - 4/15/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Minnie R. Shoup Wd. Emlenton, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>646 S. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shoup Franklin* ~~27061~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25-267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *in H. 108 Ill Vol Inf and K. 10 Reg VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30.1 June 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1918 D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a. c.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Franklin Shoup

Certificate No

229013

Last paid to: 4/107-10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 47 273		2		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 76 32-		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

to wid (Pittsburgh) ends back sur.

PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Franklin Shoup

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4 7 70 ⁶⁰		4	5 36	4	4 72	4		4	
1 14 36		1	5 36	1	4 72	1		1	
1908. 2 6 36		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 7 36		3	5 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4 11 36		4	4 36	4	4 72	4		4	
1 9 36		1	4 72	1	4 72	1		1	
1909. 2 11 36		1913. 2	39 36	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 6 36		3	4	3	4 72	3		3	
4 8 36		4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1 9 36		1	4 72	1	72	1		1	
1910. 2 13 36		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	72 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 5 36		3	4 72	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4 10 36		4	4 72	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shoup Fred**

Certificate No. **1201638** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt C 160th Regt. Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 21 1921	Apr 5 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 11 1922** 6-681

~~10233~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Frederick*

Certificate No. *613544* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Co 76. 84th Ohio V.I.* ~~25585~~

Disability: *P* ~~42181~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>			<i>9 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1915</i>	<i>May 14. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>			<i>73 Mar 10</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Res</i>			<i>DEC 12. 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 4. 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1918** **3-888**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 8 1915** *30.313. N 2* Home: **17206** 6-681

NAME: FRED SHOUP										Certificate No. 1201638	
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: MO. OF JUNE 3, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 15	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	10 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	1 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 2	1 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1923. 3	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1923. 4	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1923. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1923. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1923. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1923. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 1/20 171 50	1923. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4B 45	1923. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45	1923. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 1		1930. 4	

NAME: Frederick Shoup										Certificate No. 613.544	
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @				Rate: 12 21				Remarks: May 11, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 54 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 54 9.90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/14 12.13	1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	7 75	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 75	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 44 20	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shoup. George* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *702159* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st B Co Pa. H.A.?*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	20	Feb 1907	15 May 1907				
Inc 20	30	July 1910	25 Oct. 1910				
Reis 22 ⁵⁰	25	May 1912	9 Dec. 1912.	Died. 24 th Feb. 1918		Accrued order dated MAR 8 1919	
Fees:				payable to widow <i>Emma J. Shoup</i> <i>J. 329 7th St. Butler, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1918</i> ✓				Bureau notified: <i>30 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6472497 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled</i>							
				MAR 26 1919			
Former Roll No. <i>710 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Butler, Pa. 329-1st St</i>			

NAME: *Shoup. George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31101 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *838538* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. A. 9 Ind. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	20	Feb 1907	25 Jan 1907	Inc. 25	30	8 Oct 1912	31 July 1913
Reis 19	23	May 1912	23 Nov. 1912	30	30	8 Oct 1917	31 July 1913
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1920			
Died: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 11/23/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				<i>Hubbell nebr</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32339 A. J</i>				Home:			

NAME: George Shoup				Certificate No. 702159			
Last paid to: 4/107-12		Rate: \$22.50		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11/4/10 14.75	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 2	38.25
1907. 2	4 40	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 3	GROUP 1
1907. 3	12 45	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 4	
1907. 4	11 45	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	67.50	1919. 1	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 2	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 3	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 4	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8/18 10.75	1916. 4	4 67.50	1921. 1	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 2	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	✓	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 3	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 4	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1922. 1	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 2	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 3	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	dead	1922. 4	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4			

NAME: George Shoup				Certificate No. 858358			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907		Rate: 19.25		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	8/10 853	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	10 38	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	12/7/16 36 3037	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	AUG 14 53.20	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	25	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	INC 89.33	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Shoup, George R

Certificate No.

1337882

Service

Corp., Co. A, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6871			
Orig	20	Aug. 16, 1926	Jan. 27, 1928	Discharged				
				Died	Dec. 5, 1928			
				Remarks:	Reported FEB 16 1929			
				Died	Dec 6 1928			
				Accrued order dated JUN 21 1929				
				payable to widow <i>Fernie Shoup</i>				
				Box 1061				
				<i>Puyallup Wash</i>				

NAME:

Shoup, Georgia A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

874574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

Service:

Pvt. 1st Ohio H. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Fernie Shoup</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 26 '22</i>
		<i>Aug 5 '15</i>	<i>Aug 6 '19</i>			
		<i>Oct 6 '17</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME
 George R Shoup
 Certificate No.
 1337882
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	20 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						0	-4					
FEBRUARY					10	3524						
MARCH						5	20					
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4	7/10-2			TO DATE OF DEATH		
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME: *Georgia A. Shoup* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *874574*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* 30 Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	8 36	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 10 36	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	25 956 67	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	17 81	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 81	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	14 81	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	20 108 70	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	15 108	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	10 108	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	13 108	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	12 108	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	10 108	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	13 108	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	11 108	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	10 108	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID	1930. 4			
							TO AUG. 4 1922				

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shoup Hannah J

Certificate No.

905 720

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Cyrus H.

Service

Pt H 163 0 Inf

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 27, 1921 MAY 1 1921				
Died May 16, 1927						
Reported JUN 16 1927						

Remarks:

NAME:

Shoup Hannah J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

905.720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Cyrus H.

Service:

Pr. H. 163" O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		July 27, 1921	Oct 25, 1921			
Fees: \$10 Samuel F Stambaugh, 11/22/21						

Transferred from:

GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

905 720

6-679

NAME HANNAH J SHOUP

Certificate No. 905720

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Hannah J. Shoup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

905.720

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1928. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4	1928. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 4 30	1928. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shoup, Henry 328,880

Certificate No. 843,699 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. 461^{9th} 8202

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 mch 07	17 Oct 07				
INC	20	3 Dec 10	14 Dec 10				
Reis	30	5 June 12	20 mch 13				

Fees: ---

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Dayton O.

Died: Dec. 8 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by R. M. Dayton O.

Remarks: Dayton O. R53

R 3

Former Roll No. 1695-02 Home: --- 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ann S. Kuldah 68,334

Certificate No. 677,997 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Stewart K.

Service: Co. 169 C. S. 1st

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>15 25 June 1909</u>	<u>30 Mch 1909</u>			
DECEASED						

Fees: ---

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: ---

Died: 7/21/11 R. M. Fremont O. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1911

Remarks: ---

Former Roll No. --- 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>843.699</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>75-20-30-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>328.880</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60 1/2</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 62.80</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>19 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 70 87.67</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 70</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 10</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 99</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>45</i>	1914. 2	DEAD.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

5-681

NAME: <i>Huldah P. Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>68.334</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	DECEASED.	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 13 15.60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup, Isabelle*

Certificate No. *739142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Solomon J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 151 2nd Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Apr 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee William A. Symonds ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 2, 1922**

Remarks: *17 to 4 [unclear]*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup James B.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *8168*

Certificate No. *1169205* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Pt. Troop B 3 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>11 Apr. 11</i>	<i>25 June 12</i>				
<i>Reb 17</i>		<i>July 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1921</i>				

Fees: *10 fee \$20 Mr. Elliot Waggoner Co pd 1/19/22*

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1922* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabelle Shoup</i>				11180 ^a				Certificate No. 739142						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, ...						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	4/11 136 ⁸⁰		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	15		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>James P Shoup</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1169.205						
Last paid to:				Rate: 6-17				Remarks: 8.168						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	9 4 36
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	10 4 12
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	11 4 12
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	12 4 12
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	1 4 12
	2			2	7/6 82 ⁶⁰		2	4 18		2	18		2	2 4 12
	3			3	9 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	3 4 12
	4			4	4		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 4 12
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	6 4
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1920		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup James H*

Certificate No. *825509* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr G. 166 "Ohio (M G) & I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>8 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc 18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 9 1913</i>	<i>24 Dec 1913</i>
		<i>15 22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Nov 21-1921 - Feb. 7, 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2967* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Jane* **3618**

Certificate No. *351993* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Frank*

Service: *Corp Co 2 Ind Cav-73*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Nov 1891</i>	<i>15 Apr 1898</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1919* Bureau not fled:

Remarks: *Republican City of Neb.*

Former Roll No. *4482* **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: <u>James H Shoup</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>825509</u>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>11/18 30 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1921</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 472	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1923. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1923. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 15	1923. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 45	1917. 4	4 4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 4 20	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 216	1923. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 75 60	1922. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Jane Shoup</u>										Certificate No. <u>351989</u>	
Last paid to: <u>APR 1910</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	25	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	22	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1923. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 36	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1923. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 36	1912. 4	20	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1923. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	23 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1923. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	22 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1923. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1923. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1923. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1923. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1923. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	21	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1923. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1923. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup, Jennie E.*

Certificate No. *7073476* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shoup, Oliver F.*

Service: *Plt 12" Ill V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 11-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shoup, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *911280* **ARMY MINORS.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Service of Soldier: *Plt 22" Penn Cav and L. 3rd Penn Cav*

Guardian: *Farmers & Merchants Trust Co.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1922*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Franklin Co. Pa. Orphans Ct.*
appt. 3/26/07 Bond \$1600 Est. 7/22

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Orig</i>	<i>March 22 1921</i>	<i>Mar 15 1922</i>	<i>Stella Thoma</i>	<i>Mar 22 1921</i>	<i>Dec 6 1922</i>
Fees: <i>Worthen/les 10 JUN 15 1922</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to: Final report 6/4/24		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 11 1922 6-678

NAME: <i>Wm. E. H. W. W.</i>					Certificate No. <i>70347</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>						
					Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>15</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>22</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>14</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>14</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>21</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>No fee</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3	<i>9/14 2009</i>		3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Jeremiah Shoup</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30+6</i>						
					Remarks: <i>Farmers & Merchants Trust Co. La.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9/18 72</i>
	2			2			2	<i>10/19 36</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>11/18 36</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>12 XX Endg</i>
	2			2			2	<i>9/24 - 3960</i>		2	<i>ending</i>
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>No</i>
	2			2			2	<i>6/15 446 40</i>		2	<i>No plate</i>
	3			3			3	<i>8/1 108</i>		3	
	4			4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shoup, John

Certificate No.

62337

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 25 0 V inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 30, 1925</i>	Reported JUL 11 1925
				Remarks: <i>lek</i>	

NAME:

Shoup John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

62337

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt E 25, 0 V inf

ACT MAY 11, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	30 Apr 08	1 Sep 08	Inc.	21	Mar 27-1916	May 31-1916
Reis.	16	27 May 12	11 Feb 13			27 Mar 27-1921	T J
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 31 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1810-03 JUN 9 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME

JOHN SHOUP

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee

62337

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

NAME: <i>John Shoup</i>		1st of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 62,337	
Last paid <i>10 SEP 1 - 1908</i>		Rate: <i>16 28 50</i>		Remarks: <i>336.535</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 49.50
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 49.50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 49.50
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 49.50
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 49.50
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 49.50
1908. 3	1/2 8.27	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 64.50
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 64.50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4.36	1917. 1	4 64.50
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 50 R	1917. 2	4 64.50
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 64.50
1909. 4	17	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 110.70
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114
				1919. 1	4 114
				1919. 2	4 114
				1919. 3	4 114
				1919. 4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	4 114
				1920. 3	4 163.20
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	9 4 150
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	1 4
				1923. 4	12 4
				1924. 1	1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50
				1924. 4	4 4 50
				1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
				1925. 2	Payment Card
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shoup, John

Certificate No.

611187

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 169 Pa D M Inf

Disability

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	72	Oct 30 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Oct 18, 1925	Reported	NOV - 9 1925	
				Remarks:	ck			
<p>Oct 20, 1925 Accrued order for MAR 16 1926 payable to widow <u>Alvera J. Shoup</u></p>				<p>Clarion, Pa.</p>				

NAME:

Shoup, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

611187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~

Service:

Pt. B. 169 Pa. D. M. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	11 Apr. 1910	22 Sept. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
							JUN 2 5 1915
							OCT 24 1916
							JUN 10 1918
Fees:				Inc.	72	OCT 30 1920	NOV 19 1920
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: Clarion, Pa.			

6-681

NAME **JOHN SHOUP,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **611187**

GROUP 1

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	DEAD							
MARCH	4	72	4	72	2040 ⁸⁰							
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

NAME: <i>John Shoup</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>611187</i>				
Last paid to <i>10-17</i>				Rate: <i>15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72 32 50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 67	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 78 ⁵³	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 196 ⁹³	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3	5 57	1918. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	18 53 ³⁰	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103 ⁶⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup John*

Certificate No. *611187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Out B 169 Co Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1427 a. J.</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup John*

Certificate No. *104081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 145th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11th Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Oct 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11 1912.							
		<i>1550 28th May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1913</i>			
Died:				Remarks: <i>See later title</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2342 111 27 1890</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>John Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>611187</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>Act of Feb. 4 G. 1907</i>			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>611418</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1	<i>25.70</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>Check No. 23 (1) 4.5 D. & AUG 4 1913 6.00</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>DIED</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>REPORTED AUG 23 1913</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shoup, John* TWO OF NAME (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701676* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *(Pot. C and A 2 A. H. B. Md. Inf.)* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		21 Feb. 1907	22 May, 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 15		26 Feb. 1912	11 Mar. 1912				
Reis. 25		21 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912				
Fees:		<i>MD 30 Feb 22 1917</i>	<i>Aug 24 1917</i>				

Died: *Sept. 14 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 18 1919*
 payable to widow *Laura S. Shoup*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1918*

Remarks:

SEP 14 1917

Former Roll No. *1428 A. J.* Home: *Hyndman, Pa.* APR 2 1919

NAME: *Shoup, John* TWO OF NAME (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *082751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *(Pot. C and A 2 A. H. B. Md. Inf.)* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>1 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *2/6/15* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1428 A. J.* Home: *Greencastle Pa.*

NAME: <i>John Shoup</i>		TWO OF NAME		Certificate No. <i>701676</i>	
Last paid by <i>4/4/07-10</i>		Rate: 15 <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>40</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2	<i>2 87</i>	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3	<i>12 26</i>	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 39⁸⁰</i>	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 89³³</i>	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	<i>2</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>6 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	4 75
1919. 1				1923. 1	
1919. 2	<i>11 102⁶⁷</i>			1923. 2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1919. 3				1923. 3	
1919. 4	<i>UP 1</i>			1923. 4	
1920. 1				1924. 1	
1920. 2				1924. 2	
1920. 3				1924. 3	
1920. 4				1924. 4	
1921. 1				1925. 1	
1921. 2				1925. 2	
1921. 3				1925. 3	
1921. 4				1925. 4	
1922. 1				1926. 1	
1922. 2				1926. 2	
1922. 3				1926. 3	
1922. 4				1926. 4	

NAME: <i>John Shoup</i>		TWO OF NAME		Certificate No. <i>982781</i>	
Last paid by <i>10/4/07-10</i>		Rate: 15 <i>20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>UP 1</i>
1907. 4	<i>10/10/2 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2	<i>12 42³⁰</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 22</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	
1919. 1				1923. 1	
1919. 2				1923. 2	
1919. 3				1923. 3	
1919. 4				1923. 4	
1920. 1				1924. 1	
1920. 2				1924. 2	
1920. 3				1924. 3	
1920. 4				1924. 4	
1921. 1				1925. 1	
1921. 2				1925. 2	
1921. 3				1925. 3	
1921. 4				1925. 4	
1922. 1				1926. 1	
1922. 2				1926. 2	
1922. 3				1926. 3	
1922. 4				1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Shoup, John A

Certificate No.

572 227

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 11 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.					
• Inc	72	June 12, 1923	Oct. 11, 1923				SEP 30 1927

Remarks: #37 1127 25 1127

NAME:

Shoup, John A

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

572 227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.

Act of June 27, 1920

Service:

Pt I 11 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		May 27 1918	May 27 1918				
		July 1 1918	July 1 1918				
		July 1 1919	July 1 1919				
		40-JUN 10 1918	MAY 16 1913				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO, D. C.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913 24				Home: C. H. ad 8744 CH 12/28/22			

NAME JOHN A SHOUP

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

572227

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	8 CH	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
FEBRUARY	7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
MARCH	7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH							
MAY	8 CH	8 CB	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH							
JUNE	9 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
JULY	9 CH	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CB	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH							
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	9 CH	CH								
OCTOBER	7 CH	7 CB	6 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CB	7 CH	8 CH								
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	8 CH	7 CH								

NAME: *John A Shoup* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *572227*

Last paid to: *C.H.* Rate: *50* Remarks: *Act of June 27, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 A	1911. 1 10 36 A	1915. 1 13 72 CH	1919. 1 16 120 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1 1 1 36 A
2 2 36 A	2 2 36 A	2 11 72 C.H.	2 11 120 CH	2 10 4 50 B	2 2 2 36 A
3 3 36 A	3 9 36 A	3 15 72 CH	3 12 120 CH	3 13 4	3 3 3 36 A
4 4 36 A	4 4 36 A	4 14 72 CH	4 12 120 CH	4 12 4	4 4 4 36 A
1908. 1 1 36 A	1912. 1 9 36 A	1916. 1 11 72 CH	1920. 1 13 120 CH	1 4 50	1 1 1 36 A
2 2 36 A	2 10 36 A	2 15 72 CH	2 12 120 CH	2 9 50 CH	2 2 2 36 A
3 3 36 A	3 10 36 A	3 1 72 CH	3 14 161 CH	3 8 50 CH	3 3 3 36 A
4 4 36 A	4 16 C.H.	4 12 72 CH	4 13 150 CH	4 4	4 4 4 36 A
1909. 1 10 36 A	1913. 1 17 C.H.	1 13 72 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 Trans to Mo.	1 1 10 36 A
2 2 36 A	2 12 36 C.H.	2 11 72 CH	2 13 150 CH	2 Payment Card	2 2 2 36 A
3 3 36 A	3 10 C.H.	3 12 72 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3 3 3 36 A
4 4 36 A	4 17 54 C.H.	4 12 72 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4 4 4 36 A
1910. 1 10 36 A	1914. 1 13 54 C.H.	1 13 72 CH	1 8 150 CH	1	1 1 10 36 A
2 2 36 A	2 16 54 C.H.	2 12 72 CH	2 6 150 CH	2	2 2 2 36 A
3 3 36 A	3 16 66 C.H.	3 11 116 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 3 3 36 A
4 4 36 A	4 12 72 C.H.	4 12 120 CH	4 TO JUNE	4	4 4 4 36 A

NAME:

Shoup, John B.

DEAD

Certificate No.

440 390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

1st Lt. Co G. 3rd Pa Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

April 8, 1910

Bureau notified:

3-1081-6-16-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A 60

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shoup

John F.

27666

Certificate No.

903,163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service:

P C 103 Penn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 June 1911</i>	<i>8 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Reiss. No fee

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/20/12

Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1913*

Remarks:

Death rep:

P. M. at Roseburg Ore

Former Roll No.

1125/13-1041/5-19648

Home:

6-581

NAME <i>John B. Shoup</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>440390</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12/4 May 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>1094</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>1339.10</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>John F. Shoup</i>								Certificate No. <i>903,163</i>										
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 June 4/07</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		<i>8/7 13.07</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>11 42.70</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>1 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Shoup John L. 32309 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031474 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt K 94 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>		<u>12/16 Feby 1907</u>	<u>29 May 1907</u>				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks: Widow: Nett

Former Roll No. 33175 a. 2. Home:

NAME: Shoup Joseph B 32560 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905270 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr 16 42 x 47 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chr diar. & res dis. of rectum & rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 21 Apr 1897</u>	<u>19 May 1897</u>				
<u>Rel</u>		<u>25 27 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees: -

Accrued order dated Apr. 14, 1914
payable to widow Mittie E.
Smithland, Iowa.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 7- 1913

Remarks: Smithland, Iowa

Former Roll No. 21
618 Home:

NAME: <i>John L. Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>1031474</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 8 1/2</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>6-</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>6/4.640</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>Des Moines.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph S. Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>905210</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 at 25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>2-16</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>7 23</i>		1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>Check No. 10000</i>		3		<i>Dated 10/1/17</i>		3		<i>Canceled.</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2		<i>MAY 22 59 17</i>	1918.	2		<i>To date of death</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shoup, Laura S.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *864.602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John St.*

Service: *Priv E and A 2nd Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 8, 1918</i>	<i>March 18, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *41*

Died: Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -3 1910 6-679

NAME: Shoup Lena D (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 899736 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Col 3 Colorado Cav 6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1920</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 17, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 12 1927*

Remarks:

NAME <i>Laura S Shoup</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>864.602</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60					
	2				2				2	10 <i>146 67</i>				10 4 30	1927.	2				
	3				3				3	4 75				11 4		3				
	4				4				1	4 75				12 4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			3 1 4 30				
	2				2				2	4 75				2 4 30	1928.	2				
	3				3				3	4 85.50				1 3		3				
	4				4				4	4 90				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1 4 90				
	2				2				2	4 90				2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90					
	2				2				2	4 90				2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME LENA D SHOUP												
Certificate No. 899736												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Shoup Lena R.

Certificate No.

899.736

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George L.

Service:

Col. 3 Reg. Colorado Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Sept 11, 1920	May 6, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

May 10, 1921

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Shoup Lester J. E.

Certificate No.

675972

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier:

Pl M 2nd Colo Cav.

Guardian:

Mary E. Ford

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

June 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
19	24	1908	23 Feb 1909	William McK	5 Jan 1905	31 March 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1143

NAME:

Lena D Shoup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

899 736

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Aester J Shoup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

675972

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

JUN 27 1890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>22</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>15</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Levi* 343520

Certificate No. *52600* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. & Coy. 4-38-57* ACT MAY 11, 1914

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Relief</i>	15	8 mch 11	20 mch 11	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10-1916</i>	<i>June 6-1916</i>
	25	21 May 12	<i>2 Oct 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15-1922* Bureau notified: *3-1921 D JUN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 JUL 3 1916* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup. Levi*

Certificate No. *526166* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pr & 38 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>27 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3288* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>526,66</i>						
Last paid to: <i>2-1-1912</i>					Rate: <i>5-15-3240</i>						
					Remarks: <i>343,540</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>526106</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>						
					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME:

Shoup Magdalena

Certificate No.

896,685

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William H. Shoup

Service:

Corpl. Co. E, 12th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 6, 1920	Feb. 18, 1921.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1922*

Bureau notified:

DEC 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Shoup Maria G.

Certificate No.

754995.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William Shoup.

Service:

2nd Class Mus., Band, 55th Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 5, 1912.</i>	MAR 2 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

10 fee pd Horace Adams 4/21/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1, 1922

Bureau notified:

3-2081 - JUL 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Magdalena Shopp

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

896,685

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	GROUP 1.	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	3/18 178.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: MARIA C SHOUP

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754995

Rate:

12

20

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	5.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/21 47	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 35	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 35	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shoup, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. - 6 8" Ohio V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20th Nov 1907</i>	<i>20th Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>30 21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *27 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 - 1913* *Rec'd order dated 7/22/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4482* JUN 27 1890 Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Shoup, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Shoup*

Service: *1st Lt. - 6 8" Ohio V. Cav.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 1911</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *New Florence, Pa. P.D. 3-11-11*

NAME: <i>Martin Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>690411</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30/30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>11</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>13</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Mary Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>130592</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1907.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Mary E.*

Certificate No. *82001* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Shoup, David* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co 1126 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>William H. Shoup</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>5 Dec 1911</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3050* 6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Shoup Mary J**

Certificate No. **826754** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Pt I-20 Ohio Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 21, 1927*

Reported: **JUL 15 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary J Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>682001</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3000</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME	MARY J SHOUP											
Certificate No.	826754											
Fees	826754											
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shoup Mary J.*

Certificate No. *8267541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. I. 20 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. *married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1916</i>	<i>June 20-1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *George C. Gregg \$10⁰⁰ 7/12.17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Shoup Matilda*

Certificate No. *790.397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon O.*

Service: *Pr R. 29 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Oct 31. 14</i>	<i>May 21. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Jan. 16-1917</i>	<i>Feb 21-1917</i>			<i>Jan. 14. 1922.</i>

Fees: *George O. Foote. Atty. Kalamazoo. Mich. 6/22/15*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Detroit Mich 579 Brooklyn Ave*

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1915 6-679

NAME: *Mary J. Shoup*

Certificate No. *826754*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 80.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 2 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>7/12 83.20</i>	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matilda Shoup*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *790.397*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20.30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>22 85.60</i>	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1924. 1 2 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 4 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 4 60.90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shoup Matilda L.* ~~9988~~

Certificate No. *377 251* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian Shoup*

Service: *Pub. No. 44" Ind. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17 21</i>	<i>June 1892</i>	<i>29 Mar 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1779</i> NOV 28 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Shoup, Minnie**

Certificate No. **406871** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John U**

Service: **Sgt K 189 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Aug. 13. 1927</i>						
Reported: SEP 15 1927						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Matilda L. Shoup</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>377 251</i>							
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 30 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	2	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	3	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	4	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	12	4		30
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95 50	3	4		30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	4		60	1	4		90	5	4		
	2	8	36	2	4		60	2	4		90	2			
	3	10	36	3	4		60	3	4		90	3			
	4	X	36	4	4		69.67	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		75	1	4		90	1			
	2	8	36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2			
	3	9	36	3	4		75	3	4		75	3			
	4	9	36	4	4		75	4	4		75	4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME MINNIE SHOUP		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 406871													
Fees													
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Mrs. 5-1875 7/23

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Minnie* 72,005

Certificate No. *1106 871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Sgt K 189 Co 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 July 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1257* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Minnie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908~~

Certificate No. *852 593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Sgt 2 155 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 1918</i>	<i>Sept 10 1918</i>	<i>Mary S.</i>	<i>April 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19 1921</i>
		<i>April 18 1918</i>				
		<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grand subsequent payments under number of 702315*

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1915 679

NAME: <i>Minnie Shoup</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>406871</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1	21			1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	9		1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	5	36		3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	75	1924.	3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	11	36	1913.	4	4	25	1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	10	36	1914.	4			1918.	4		75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Minnie Shoup</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>852593</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 19 1918 @ 12 + 2</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	87	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	9	87	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	24	87	1923.	3	11	4
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	87	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	9	87	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	20	97 70	1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		108	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	14	108	1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	2	108	1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		108	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	9 20	1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME

Shoup, Mittie E.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

773897

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph S

Service

Pt C, 42nd and C, 47th Ill Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		4 40		
Died <i>June 10, 1929</i> +						
Reported JUL 22 1929						

Remarks:

NAME:

SHOUP MITTIE E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

773897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph S.

Service:

Private, Co. C, 42nd, and Co. C, 47th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		July 5, 1913	April 14, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 4 1914 6-670

NAME

MITTIE E SHOUP

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773897

GROUP 1

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

CHECK
CANCELLED

Set. 7/1

NAME: MITTIE E. SHOUP

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773897

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Mollie E* 8476

Certificate No. *391148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri A 13 U S Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Feb 1894			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/30/15</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>8830 878</i>		<i>OCT 4 1915</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>9-433</i>				<i>Sutherland Mebr</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup, Monroe* **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *1022246* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912.**

Service: *1 Lt D 106 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 24</i>		<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>Pri 25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Sept 21 1915</i>	<i>NOV 15 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30145</i>				Home: <i>NOV 24 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mollie E Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>391148</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>							
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	3 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Monroe Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>7358</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-25 30</i>							
Remarks:				<i>40 20555</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 NOV	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 FEB	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 EMB	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shoup, Monroe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1 Lt D 106 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>	<i>15 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49844* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shoup, Oliver F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt D 12 Ill Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of rect; prolapsus ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Dec 1886</i>	<i>17 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MA*

Remarks: *Warmed under dated 5/10/10*

Former Roll No. *2404* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Monroe Shoup</i>					6850					Certificate No. <i>1022246</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>49844</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
<p><i>JAN 1909</i></p> <p><i>8 ABW</i></p> <p><i>11 A. M. F.</i></p> <p><i>8 S. E. R.</i></p> <p><i>11 S. E. R. CHICAGO.</i></p> <p>NOW PENSIONED UNDER</p> <p>P. L. ROLL No. 20445</p>																	

NAME: <i>Olin St. Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>327253</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
<p><i>11</i></p> <p><i>8</i></p> <p><i>10</i></p> <p><i>10</i></p> <p><i>11</i></p> <p>DIED</p> <p><i>Disfilled in Chicago</i></p> <p>REPORTED MAY 1 1910</p>																	

NAME: *Shoup, Peter D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *430437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr and Sgt. K. 29" Ind. U. S.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Apr 1907	21 Dec 1907	25	1	June 1912	
15	13	June 1908	24 June 1908	30	14	Aug 1912	15 Mar 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/16* Bureau notified: *7/18/16*

Remarks: *4912965 7/14/16*

Former Roll No. *4841 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shoup, Peter D.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *36112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr. 1906*
 Name of Soldier: *Shoup, Peter D.*
 Service: *Pr and Sgt. K. 29" Ind. U. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 15 1918*
26 Died *July 28-19*
 payable to *Ralph A. Shoup*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Peter D. Shoup</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>430437</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 01 47</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1	<i>10 4/12</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard C. Shoup</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>348512</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>8 15 35 96</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48 13</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>24</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>28</i>

NAME Shoup, Rebecca J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 643929

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt C 163 Ohio N G Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
Reported June 16, 1927 JUL 3 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Shoup, Rebecca J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643929

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 77,627
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt C 163 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 Dec 1907	12 May 1908
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	Fees:		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918

6-679

NAME REBECCA J SHOUP

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 643929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT

8 1915

GROUP 3

RATE-

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30							

NAME: *Rebecca J Shoup* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *643,929*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 1 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 1 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 1 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 1 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 1 36	1914. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 13 36	1914. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 1 36	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup Rufus*

Certificate No. *501410* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *2d H. 21. Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *P. e. ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>25 June 1896</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>				
		<i>Mary Shoup. Wd</i>					

Fees: *New Florence, Pa.*

R.D. 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 - 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 1 - 1911 Wn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *967 GR* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoup Samantha W* *8566*

Certificate No. *396393* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *1st H. 45. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1894</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Quitique Iowa*

Former Roll No. *453* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rufus Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>501410</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>24 33-</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		GROUP 1				1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 90</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>1</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>27</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lamantha W Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>396393</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36-</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>0</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JANUARY 1922				

NAME: *Shoup Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **33175**

Certificate No. *246912* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. 106 Ill Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 March 1907</i>	<i>30 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb 1918</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>10 1913</i>	

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Grouped under: *12/20/12*

Transferred from: *Illinois* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1920 (A.O.-P.M.)* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1921**

Remarks: *Audubon Ia*

Former Roll No. *33-757A* Home:

NAME: *Shoup Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *551300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Co. 102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2215 A. J.* Home: *476 1/2 Bedford St., Johnstown Pa.*

NAME:

Samuel Shoup

Certificate No.

246912

Last paid to:

4 APR 1910

Rate:

~~2430~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	17 36	1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18 36	1913. 1	36 44 00 6-79 900	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	Inc. 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Samuel Shoup

Certificate No.

531366

Last paid to:

5-12

Rate:

~~202~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 52 50	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	26 280	1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 45	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 45	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 33	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	97 30	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shoup Samuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8507091* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Inapt Batty Reg & Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	50	31 Aug 11	19 Sept 11	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Aug 28, 1914	Dec 9, 1914.
REISSUE	50	19 June 1, 1912	Feb. 25, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1917*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/6/19 payable to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 15 1919 6-681

NAME: Shoup, Samuel K. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 529794 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 102 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 3, 1925	July 30, 1925 ²		

Died: *Nov 28 1925* Reported: DEC 8 - 1925

Remarks: *chr.*

AUG 6 1925

NAME: Samuel Shoup					Certificate No. 250709										
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 22 22.50										
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	6	75 20	1919.	1	21	31 50
	2				2	10	36 v		2	4	67 50		2		26
	3				3	7	36		3	4	67 50		3		
	4		7 45 93		4	7	42 40		4	4	67 50		4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	7	45 v	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		
	2		11 36		2	8	45 v		2	4	67 50		2		
	3		10 36		3	7	45 v		3	4	67 50		3		
	4		7 36		4	9	45 v		4	4	67 50		4		
	1		13 36		1	31	32.40		1	4	67 50		1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	57 -	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3		
	4		6 36 1		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2		4			
	1		10 36		1	4	57		1			1			
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3			1926.	3		
	4		5 36		4	4	57		4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME		SAMUEL K SHOUP											
Certificate No.		529794											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924	1925										
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shoup Samuel K.* (3-P. A. 1.) *350.060*

Certificate No. *529.794* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pri F 102 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Oct 10	20 Oct 10				
		29 May 12	9 Dec 12				
Re Is							
Inc.		<i>22 Sept 1915</i>	<i>Nov 19-1915</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Shoup Samuel K.* (3-P. A. 1.) *350.060*

Certificate No. *529794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890*

Service: *Pri F 102 O.V.D.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>4 Feb 91</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3997* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Samuel K. Shoup Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 529.794

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~22.50~~ Remarks: 350.060

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 12 45	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 45	1911. 3 11 45	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 45	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 577.82	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 11 45	1912. 2 11 45	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 12 45	1912. 3 12 45	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4. 20	1912. 4 4. 20	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 57	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 57	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 57	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 57	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 57	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 94.10	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 57	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Samuel K. Shoup Certificate No. 529.794

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Shoup Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8608911* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. 4 # Indpt. Battery 2d Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 27-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 15 1919⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Shoup Sarah D.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *846,730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt B 51 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 23, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 5 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah Shoup				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 860591			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	21 404 33	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	SARAH D SHOUP											
Certificate No.	846730											
Fees	846730											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shoup Sarah *29* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846730 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: Priv. B. 51st. Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 9-1917	sr			
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 7-1918			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/13 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shoup Sarah E.

Certificate No. 764206 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin Shoup

Service: Sgt. C. 8th Ohio. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		June 27, 1913	SEP 27 1913			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *for ...*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

307 12 1916

NAME: Sarah D Shoup				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 846730			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	/	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/10 208 ¹³	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75 B	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: SARAH E SHOUP				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 764206			
Last paid to: 764206				Rate: 12 20 = 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 5 68 95	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	26 35	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 8	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Shoup Savilla L

Certificate No. 858 636

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Calvin T.

Service Pt. E, 1" U. S. Vet. Engrs.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1925				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Aug. 23, 1928
SEP 25 1928

NAME: Shoup, Savilla L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. 858636 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier Calvin T.

Service: Priv. Co. E. 1st U.S. Vet. Engineers

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25 1918	Jan 11-1919			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: W.C. King \$10 - 7/15/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

NAME

SAVILLA L SHOUP

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

858636

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-8574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Savilla L. Shoup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

858636

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 90	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME

(8-P. A. 1)

Shoup, Sebastian F.

Certificate No.

482 626

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. C 33 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 14, 1921				Aug. 15, 1924	
Remarks: letters to Finance 8/21/24							

NAME

Shoup, Sebastian F

(8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

482 626

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

Corp C 33 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	19 Feb 1907	1 May 1907	Peris	30	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
Inc	20	21 Sept 1911	6 Oct 1911		40	10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc 72 July 14, 1921 : JAN 27 1923

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30664 (92)

Home:

6-641

NAME SEBASTIAN F SHOUP

Certificate No. 482626
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Sebastian F. Shoup		Certificate No. 20822		482626	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (92)		Rate: 15 20 30 40 50		Remarks: 72	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 N.T.	1 4 90	1 4 120	9 4 100
2 7/28 4 50		2 7 SER	2 4 90	2 4 120	10 4 50
3 12 AMF		3 10 ABW	3 4 90	3 4 120	11 4 50
4		4 10/27 200	4 4 90	4 120	12 4 50
1 10 EBS		1 8 NT	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 9 ABW		2 8 CG.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 17 SER		3 11 SER	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 B-4 72
4		4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 0 SER		1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card.
2 10 SER		2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3 9 JHT		3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3
4		4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4
1 7 N.T.		1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1
2 7 AMF		2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3 7 S.E.R.		3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3
4 7 A.M.F.		4 4 90	4 128	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME: *Shoup Solomon O.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *558514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* *37845*
 Service: *P. K 29 Ind*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE. 19		<i>21 July 90</i> MAY 31. 1912	<i>14 Apr 91</i> MAR 3. 1913		<i>25</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *175 Wayne St. St Joseph Mich*

Died: *Oct. 3. 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37845* Home: *Dis 5/14/13* ~~SOLDIER HOME~~ 6-681

NAME: *Shoup Steward K* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *596.206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* *351.130*
 Service: *Pr 26 169 0 n 29*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				
INC 20		<i>29 Aug 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *- 5-09 T.B.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *107 E. State St*

Former Roll No. *4114-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Solomon O. Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>5580514</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 19</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918. Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	APR 24 48 M.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Steward K. Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>596.206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 MAR 4 1907 15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED. 351.130</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/14 1.30	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	15 45	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4/14 30.83	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4/13/09 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shoup, Theodore B.

Certificate No. 1015170

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 18 Mo v Inf

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 8 1926	
Died Feb 8 1926 Remarks: 31081.2							
Used Feb 8 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1926 payable to widow Mary B Shoup				118 West Lafayette St El Dorado Springs Mo.			

NAME: Shoup, Theodore B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015170 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 18 Mo v Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	100	1908	13 Jan 1909	16	21	Oct 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912.		20	21	Oct, 1916	} 6 June 1913
14	27	May 1912	8 June 1913	24	21	Oct, 1921	
Fees:				30 June 10 1918			
				35 Oct 21 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1401 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME THEODORE B SHOUP

Certificate No. 1015170

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP-2

RATE—	50	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1923												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: Theodore B. Shoup				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1015170			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$20.30				ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 49.73	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 47	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 47.875	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 92.17	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shoup William* SPECIAL ACT. 354.130 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr B. 184 0 v 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 July 01</i>	<i>11 Mar 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *S. Shome O.*

Died: *Nov. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shoup William* (3-P. A. 1.) 354.130

Certificate No. *530877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr B. 184 0 v 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Shoup</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>530877</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>5 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>354.130</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>0 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>28 3.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>William Shoup</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>530877</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>354.130</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Shoup William* (3-P. A. 1.) 38203

Certificate No. *747590* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Class Mun Band 55 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July 11</i>	<i>10 Aug 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Maria O Widow*
Order Com'r 3/2/13

Former Roll No. *Act 38203* Home: *Indianapolis*

NAME: *Shoup William N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 401

Certificate No. *144805* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp E 12 2nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 1915</i>	<i>JUN 3 0 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920* Died: *June 17, 1920* Accrued order dated: *Feb. 18, 1921*

Remarks: *payable to widow: Magdalena Shoup, Peotone, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *31259(98)* Home: *MAR - 7 1921*

NAME: <i>William Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>747590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15.70.22.50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45-	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 28 7 30		2 6 45		2		2	
3 14 45		3 31 6 45		3		3	
4 6 45		4 7 60		4		4	
1908. 1 10 45		1912. 1 7 60		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 6 45		2 7 60		2		2	
3 6 45		3 7 60		3		3	
4 6 45		4		4		4	
1909. 1 6 45		1913. 1 4/10/13 70.41		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 6 45		2 GROUP 2		2		2	
3 6 45		3		3		3	
4 6 45		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7 45		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 6 45		2		2		2	
3 6 45		3		3		3	
4 12 45		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William N. Shoup</i>				Certificate No. <i>21140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan'y 1908 @ 6(92) + 12 15 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>15.25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>#12 50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 N.T		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120	
2		2 7 FEB		2 4 75		2 4 120	
3		3 10 ABW		3 4 75		3 4 120	
4		4		4 4		4 4 120	
1908. 1 2/15 59 20		1912. 1 12 NDB		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120	
2 13 NE		2 8 CG.		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 13 ABW		3 11 SER		3 4 90		3 4 141	
4		4 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1 0 SER		1913. 1 4 LBL		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 3/18 114 33	
2 10 SER		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 14 NDB		3 4		3 4 90		3 GROUP 1	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1 7 N.T		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1	
2		2 75		2 4 90		2	
3 7/9 44 30		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 128		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoup, William R.*

Certificate No. *793581* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. D 128 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *22 Sept* | Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1910**

Remarks: *Unearned order dated 12/10/10*

Former Roll No. *6270 JUN 27 1890* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoupe Kathryn W*

Certificate No. *669786* | **ARMY, WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Shoupe, Wm*

Service: *Musical Band 30th Regt V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 May 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12-1918* | Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2896* | 6-679

NAME: <i>William R. Shoup</i>					Certificate No. <i>793581</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>32²⁷</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
<i>Dec 22 1910 REPORTED DUCT 17 1910</i>																		

NAME: <i>Kathryn M. Shouke</i>					Certificate No. <i>669786</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4			4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoupe, Louisa*

Certificate No.: *27572* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Shoupe*

Service: *Pt. D. 10" Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1890</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *1/14/16* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *M.* *Check No 9689.775 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

W **Died:** *1/14/16* *Embargo must order dated 3/25/16*

payable to: *Calvin Ross* *3/30*

Former Roll No.: *3700* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shours, Albert P.*

Certificate No.: *798946* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. N. 44" Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *MAY 22 1911*

Remarks: *Time Order Issued 6/24/11*

Former Roll No.: *230* **JUN 27 1890** **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Shoupe</i>				Certificate No. <i>27572</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
	1	19	36		1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	36
	1	10	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	9	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3		36
	4	8	36		4	4	

NAME: <i>Albert P. Shour</i>				Certificate No. <i>798946</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	3/11	323		1		
1908.	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
	1	12			1		
	2	12			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	12			4		
	1	12			1		
1910.	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		

NAME: *Showards Carrie A.*

Certificate No. *585.852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William* *814 Jay St. Albany Ny*

Service: *Co E 111 W*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 04</i>	<i>17 Jan 05</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *15 Feb 10 -*

Remarks: *Remarried 25 Nov. 1909. to Stephen H. Barrett. 79 E Geneva St Auburn Ny. Letter Conv. 8 Feb 10 -*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Showards Charles A*

Certificate No. *998479* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp E 72 Dec Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>12 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *#4537 Congress St., Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *6/7/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1915**

Remarks: *at June 7 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 25 1915 payable to widow Lucy J. Showards.*

Check No. *11738.40* Dated **JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. *46113 (ag)* Home: **OCT 30 1915**

NAME: <i>Harrie A. Shourds</i>				Certificate No. <i>585852</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12¢</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	24		2		
	3	17	34		3		
	4	17	36		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	3/22	20 80	1914.	1		
	2	GR. UP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles A. Shourds</i> 19006				Certificate No. <i>998479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan'y 1908 @ 8 (a) + 12 15 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7/14	22 80	1912.	1		
	2	6	EBB		2		
	3	6	VEL.		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1		
	2	15	DOB		2		
	3	14	SER		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shourds, Charles F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1142106

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt 20 Indpt Batty NY I A

Disability

V 03

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died July 30, 1929	Reported AUG 14 1929
				Remarks: Letter to Cor. Sec	
<p><i>Old Colony Trust Co., Temp Const</i> <i>ADDED Feb 11, 1929. By Probate Court</i> <i>Middlesex Co Mass Bond</i> <i>BY died April 1929</i></p>					

NAME:

Shourds, Charles F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1142106

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. 20 Indpt. Batty. N.Y. I. A.

Disability:

V 03

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	13	Sept. 1907	17 Jan. 1908		35	JUN 10 1912	
Reas	20	22 Jan. 1912	25 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	19 Jan. 1918					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

CHARLES F SHOURDS

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1142106

Trust Co. Trust Co.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	20	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	6	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	9	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	6	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME: Charles F. Shourds		Certificate No. 1142106	
Last paid to: Trust Co. <i>Trust Co.</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 12	1911. 2 4 60	1915. 2 4 105	1919. 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 9	1911. 3 4 60	1915. 3 4 105	1919. 3 4
1907. 4 4 32.40	1911. 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 105	1919. 4 12 4
1908. 1 1 29 ✓	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 105	1920. 1 3 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 9	1912. 2 4 60	1916. 2 4 105	1920. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 10	1912. 3 4 60	1916. 3 4 166.50	1920. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 12	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 14	1913. 3 4 50	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 11	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 66	1922. 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 1	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 20 ✓	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 102.80	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4

NAME: Shourds Clara L.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 917079

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Stephen E.

Service: Landsman USS Release

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 29 1921 ²	Jul 31 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 4 1922

NAME:

CLARA L. SHOURDS

Certificate No.
917079

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 5 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	90 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	89 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	88 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	87 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	86 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	85 4	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	84	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	30305 =	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID to AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shourds, Dewitt Clinton*

Certificate No. *999037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt. 2 214 Pa. I. & C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 21 1913</i>
REISSUE:	<i>14</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1916</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	<i>14</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>38574</i>			Home:	<i>Dis 5725-118</i>		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shourds Jesse N* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 *225,500*

Certificate No. *947,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAR. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr C. S. O. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Sept 11</i>	<i>23 Oct 11</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 13</i>	Inc	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 29-1920</i>	<i>NOV 30 1920</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Feb 13, 1922 3-1081 D</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 29 1922</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>DEC 27 1920</i>			Home:	<i>Dis 3-02</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Dewitt Clinton Shourds</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. Act of July 27, 1900. Act of May 1, 1910					Certificate No. <i>999037</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>76 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	7	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	Apr	48	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	11			2	5	48		2	4	48		2	4	50
	3	8			3	6	48		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4 36 18 ²⁰	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4 19 ²³	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4 48	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 48	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4 48	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4 48	91 ⁸³		3	4	105		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4 48	105		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Jesse N Shourds</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>947.323</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 21 30 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>335.500</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	10/8	1880		3	12	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2		60		2		63		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3	4	63		3	4	172
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1		63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	216
	3	14	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216
	4	14			4				4	4	63		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216
	3	12	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	216
	4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	216

NAME: *Shourds, Lucy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 15, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Shourds*

Service: *Corporal Co E 72nd Illinois Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>June 21, 1915</i>	<i>July 23, 1915</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Miles B. Stevens and his Atty's</i>				<i>OCT 22 1915</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *5207* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No. **JUL 30 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Shourds Mahlon S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **2404**

Certificate No. *695.195* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Co E 10th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15/90</i>	<i>Dec 29/91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/11.* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy J Shourds</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>793.892</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mahlon S. Shourds</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>695.195</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2404</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2															

NAME:

Shourds, Serena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

1710

Certificate No.

513997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Solomon

Service:

Pt. K. 10 n. g.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 19-1899	June 6-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

113

6-679

NAME: 1710

Serena Shoups

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

513997

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
30 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Shourds Stephen C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1917~~ (32 P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

2070

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Ldsman US S's No Carolina and Release

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>Nov 18-1914</i>	<i>Aug 24. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 18 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

AS

Died:

17/15/20

Bureau notified:

Nov 11 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec. 15. 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1922

payable to widow. Clara L.

1922

*25 Broad - Parkman
Woodhaven St. Pl.*

Former Roll No.

Hotels 3

NAME:

199 Stephen C. Shoups

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

2070

Last paid to: @ 8 to Nov. 4, 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 21 3/8 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/3 28 ⁵⁰	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	19 30	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	11/18 24 36	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18 36	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 56	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ²⁰	1922. 3	30 70	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 30	1914. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 2				

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shourds William H.*

Certificate No. *1178.785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1908-1918 U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT*	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>18 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1st Lt U.S. Army, NY City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shourt Mary B*

Certificate No. *88822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Gustavus A.*

Service: *1st Lt U.S. Army, Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn. 12</i>	<i>Delta</i>	<i>10, 18 March 1920</i>		<i>Mildred</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1918</i>
INC. 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>William D. Shoups</i>					Certificate No. <i>1128780</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 24 80</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Lead</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary B. Shoups</i>					Certificate No. <i>888294</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shouse, Charles B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

129164

Service

Corp. & 1st Lt. C 53 Ill.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1922	Oct 7, 1924			Sept 13, 1924	OCT 28 1926
Rest me 90 Aug 4, 1926 June 16 1927 to end Sep. 13, 1926 date of death				Remarks: \$74 refunded 10/20/26 CD #8295 11/29-26 Pay wid. name V. B. Shouse. 314. 20 Ridgewood ave Daytona Beach Fla.			
				OCT 21 1924			

NAME:

Shouse Charles B

32661

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

129164

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corp & 1st Lt C 53 Ill

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		15 Mar 1912	MAR 28 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
25		3 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30		13 March 1917	MAR 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

53637

Home:

43431

6-681

NAME CHARLES B. SHOUSE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Fees No fee 129164

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				48							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											

NAME: Charles B. Shouse		Certificate No. 129164			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912		Rate: 15 25 30 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 37 90	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1913. 2	APR 15 100 33	1917. 2	4 78 50
1909. 3		1913. 3	45	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	75	1918. 4	128
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
					Trans to Mo. Payment Card
					1919. 1 4 120
					1919. 2 4 120
					1919. 3 4 120
					1919. 4 4 120
					1920. 1 4 120
					1920. 2 4 120
					1920. 3 4 141
					1920. 4 4 150
					1921. 1 4 150
					1921. 2 4 150
					1921. 3 4 150
					1921. 4 4 150
					1922. 1 4 150
					1922. 2 4 150
					1922. 3 4 150
					1922. 4 4 150
					1923. 1 4 100
					1923. 2 4 50
					1923. 3 4 50
					1923. 4 4 50
					1924. 1 4 50
					1924. 2 4 50
					1924. 3 4 50
					1924. 4 4 50
					1925. 1 4 50
					1925. 2 4 50
					1925. 3 4 50
					1925. 4 4 50
					1926. 1 4 50
					1926. 2 4 50
					1926. 3 4 50
					1926. 4 4 50
					1927. 1 4 50
					1927. 2 4 50
					1927. 3 4 50
					1927. 4 4 50

NAME: *Shouse, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.) 53637

Certificate No. *129164* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl C. 53 Ills*

Disability: *S. S. A. of left shoulder, diarr. & res. piles.*

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 32661

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 1904</i>	<i>12 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48904* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shouse Francis L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179.904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular establishment*

Service: *Pr. 3 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 19. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 20. 1918</i>				
		<i>Dec 11. 1917</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** *2/3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3-1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1919*

Remarks: *627 East main St. Enid Okla.*

Feb 3 1919 *Shouse*

Former Roll No. **MAR 27 1918** Home: *Dis 4/19/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles B. Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>129164</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>					
				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	MILWAUKEE				1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	REISSUE	1916. 2		1920. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3			
1908. 4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4			
1909. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1			
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2			
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3			
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4			
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1			
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2			
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3			
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4			

NAME: <i>Francis L. Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179.904</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10/15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>26</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4/4 19660</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>490</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>490</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>490</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shouse Francis M*

Certificate No. *526979* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Plt B 155 Pa Sn2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plw</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 - 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 17 - 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *031 R. J* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHOUSE FREEMAN**

Certificate No. **1,211,437** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Wagoner, Co. G, 4th, Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Jan. 14, 1922	Nov. 2, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 13 1922**

681

NAME: Francis M Shouse

Certificate No. 526979

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>7/24/11</u>	<u>47</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 60</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: FREEMAN SHOUSE

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,211,437

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shouse, George S*

Certificate No. *277732* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt D 54" Ky Inf V.*

Disability: *Gen. adv. left four fingers dis. fingers, & loss teeth, the res. of scurvy & piles.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 July 1890					
	14	25 April 1891					
Revis.	6	2 Feb. 1898	4 incl. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5 1911* *26.78" 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Apr. 26 1911. Payable to widow, Sarah E. Shouse. Date of prisoner's death, Feb. 5 1911*

Former Roll No. *9852* Gen. Law Home: *R. W.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shouse, Harrison

Certificate No. 438 391 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 12 Ill Cav

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 14 1920	Oct. 16, 1920		

Died *Nov 10 1923* Reported *NOV 19 1923*

Remarks: *Letter to Gen. Burl E. Wise Cons. 2/26/23 Bond Co. Ill. Co. Ct. Bond \$3000 Authority: April 1923. vesche*

NAME: <i>George S Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>277732</i>			
Last paid by: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 48</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>Dead</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>5/16/11 707</i>	3	<i>Pd. to death to widow</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 48 ✓</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 48 ✓</i>	1912. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8 48 ✓</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 48 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 48 ✓</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 48 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 48 ✓</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 48 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 48 ✓</i>	4		4		4	

NAME		HARRISON SHOUSE. <i>(insane)</i>		ACT OF MARCH 2, 1920							
Certificate No.		438391		Fees							
RATE—		72		Burl E. Wise Cons. GROUP 1							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<p>JANUARY</p> <p>FEBRUARY</p> <p>MARCH <i>4/6-72</i></p> <p>APRIL <i>23 72</i></p> <p>MAY <i>11 72</i></p> <p>JUNE <i>23 72</i></p> <p>JULY <i>17 72</i></p> <p>AUGUST <i>15 72</i></p> <p>SEPTEMBER <i>14 72</i></p> <p>OCTOBER <i>2 72</i></p> <p>NOVEMBER <i>9 72</i></p> <p>DECEMBER</p>											

NAME: *Shouse Harrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438391* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL ~~MAY 1, 1920~~ *MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. R. 12 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart and dis of eyes*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>26</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 14 1920</i>	<i>OCT 16 1920</i>

Fees: *AK-7605795-3423 - cancelled*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28481* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shouse Helen J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19618 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W*

Service: *7980 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 08</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22033 GI* 6-679

NAME: <i>Harrison Shouse #7011</i>				Certificate No. <i>438391</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30-40 50 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1		
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 10 4 72	1927. 2		
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 11 4 72	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 12 4 72	1927. 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 3 1 4 72	1928. 1		
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2		
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 72	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to No	1928. 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1		
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 128	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Wilson Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>635031</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Shouse, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873786* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st A. 12th Ind. V.I.* -ACT-FEB. 6, 1907-

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	30	Feb. 1907	26 June 1907	27	31	May 1912	17 Feb 1913
20	15	Apr 1909	23 Apr 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees: <i>4/19</i> 19 <i>16</i> Accrued order dated <i>9/16/17</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Amanda</i>				<i>4.9</i>			
Transferred from: <i>m TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1527870 Dated 6/4/16. Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2250 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Re made 6/22/17 Garden City Kansas. He comm.</i>			

NAME: *Shouse, Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *St. Co, 4th Ky Mt'd H. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissued	27	May 1908	19 June 1908				
REISSUE	<i>14.50</i>	<i>may 31, 1912</i>	<i>June 15, 1917</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
and	<i>16.50</i>	<i>mar. 2, 1915</i>					
INCREASE	<i>21.50</i>	<i>mar. 2, 1919</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>mar. 2, 1924</i>					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ad. sub payments received from May 1, 1912 to mar. 1, 1915, incl. also, receive \$4 per mo. from May 23, 1908 to mar. 1, 1911, incl. \$199.33 erroneously paid on former issues</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9913 Gen. Lav.</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Shouse, Henry

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

873726

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P A 123 Ind. V. S.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15.23	Feb. 1907	26 June 1907		27	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913
	20.15	Apr. 1909	23 Apr 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: 4/19 1916 Accrued order dated 9/16/17

Payable to widow Amanda

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1913

Check No. 1527870 Dated 6/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2250 JUN 27 1896

Home:

Garden City Kansas.

NAME:

Shouse, Henry C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

456364

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

General Law

Service:

P A 4 Ky Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 Mar 90	27 May 90			22 May 12	26 June 12
		27 Jan 09	18 Feb. 09	REISSUE	32	Sept 26 1918	Dec 2-1918
		8 Feb 11	10 Feb. 11				

Fees: 23 in liquidation of Anderson, Ind.

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919

3-1981

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1918

Home:

3/11/19

NAME: <i>Henry Shouse.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>873786.</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20. 27</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	81		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	81		4		
	1	10			1				1	4	81		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1	52/13			1	7/12	6840		1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	12			4	81			4				4		
	1				1	81			1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	81		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 81			3				3		
	4	12			4	4 81			4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry C. Shouse</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>456341</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 17 24 32</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	1051.607	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	972			2	4	90		2		96
	3				3	972			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1	972			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	14 92.40			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4		
	1	11	49.24		1	4 90			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4 90			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
	1	10	51		1	4 90			1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4 90			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Shouse, Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430,634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. C, 4" Ky Mtd H. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	May 1908	19 June 1908				
				30		JUN 1 1918	
				38		Mar. 2-1921	
REISSUE	14.50	may 31, 1912	June 15, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and INCREASE	16.50	mar. 2, 1915					
	21.50	mar. 2, 1919		"	72	June 1-1922	AUG 15-1922
	27	mar. 2, 1924					

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Did. sub. payment... recover \$2 from May 31, 1912 to mar. 1, 1915, incl. also recover \$4 per mo. from May 23, 1908 to mar. 1, 1911, incl. [\$199.33] erroneously paid on former issues*

Former Roll No. *9913* *Gen. Law.* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Shouse Hiram C.* *Civil War* 54131 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ *Civil War*

Service: *Pri. & 11 Cies. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *L. L. R. arm + res. total disability of same + loss of L. thumb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Apr 1915</i>	<i>JUN 1 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 19 1921</i>	<i>Oct 27 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover \$12 per mo from Jan 25 1864 and \$1 per mo from Sept 18 1864 to June 5 1865 date cert issued in which paid \$12 per mo. and 15 months payment of arrears*
to recover erroneous payment

Former Roll No. *50026* Home: *JUN 3 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>Newey J Shouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>430634</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17 May 1908</i>				Rate: 72 <i>50</i>				Remarks: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90
	3	17	33.47		3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	152
	4	7	36		4	18	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4				4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2				2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	17	72.47		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Liram b. Shouse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>50854</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 <i>50</i>				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	7	138		3	X	X		3	4	138
	4				4	9	138		4		DEC 20, 50 ¹³		4	4	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	138	1916.	1	13	138	1920.	1	4	138
	2				2	9	138		2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	177.90
	4	Oct 1908			4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	195
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	-	138	1917.	1		138	1921.	1	4	195
	2	8	138		2				2	4	138		2	4	195
	3	8	138		3				3	4	138		3	4	195
	4	16	138		4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195
1910.	1	10	138	1914.	1		138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	216
	3	13	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	216
	4	10	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME

SHOUSE, JAMES H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

49 132

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp H 51 Ind V Inf

Disability

Loss of 1 arm above the elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb

9-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Remarks: <i>Die Dec. 1, 1925.</i> Reported <i>Dec 10 1925</i></p> <p><i>ck =</i></p>	

NAME:

Shouse, James H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

49,132.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Corpl. H. 51. Ind. Vol. Inf

Disability:

Loss of 1 arm above the elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>Mar 1903</i>	<i>6 June 1903</i>				
<i>nc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11154</i>							
Home:							

6-61

NAME **JAMES H SHOUSE**

Certificate No. **49132**

Civil War

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4	4									
MARCH			4	4									
APRIL			4	4									
MAY	4		4	4									
JUNE	4		4	4									
JULY	4		4	4									
AUGUST	4		4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4		4	4									
OCTOBER	4		4	4									
NOVEMBER	4		4	4									
DECEMBER	4		4	4									

NAME: <i>James H. Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>49132</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7	
	2	10			2	10	
	3	9			3	8	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	
	2	8			2	7	
	3	9			3	7	
	4	9			4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	18			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 165	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 165	
	2	8			2	4 165	
	3	10			3	4 165	
	4				4	4 165	
	1			1915.	1	4 165	
	2				2	4 165	
	3				3	4 165	
	4				4	4 165	
	1			1916.	1	4 165	
	2				2	4 165	
	3				3	4 165	
	4				4	4 165	
	1			1917.	1	4 165	
	2				2	4 165	
	3				3	4 165	
	4				4	4 165	
	1			1918.	1	4 165	
	2				2	4 165	
	3				3	4 165	
	4				4	4 165	
	1			1919.	1	4 165	
	2				2	4 165	
	3				3	4 165	
	4				4	4 165	
	1			1920.	1	4 165	
	2				2	4 165	
	3				3	4 234.70	
	4				4	4 216	
	1			1921.	1	4 216	
	2				2	4 216	
	3				3	4 216	
	4				4	4 216	
	1			1922.	1	4 216	
	2				2	4 216	
	3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1	19 4 216	
	2				2	0 4 72	
	3				3	1 4 72	
	4				4	12 4 72	
	1			1924.	1	1 4 72	
	2				2	2 4 72	
	3				3	3 4 72	
	4				4	4 4 72	
	1			1925.	1	1 Trans to Mo.	
	2				2	2 Payment Card	
	3			1926.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shouse John P* (3-P. A. 3.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *906232* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*

Service of Soldier: *Plo 4th Ky Inf*

Guardian: *Mary G. Mason. Cdn.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1921*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Lee Co Ky County Ct*
app't 6/16/21 Bond \$1200 lth 6/16/21
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 1 1921</i>	<i>Coramary</i>	<i>Apr 7 1921</i>	<i>Apr 10 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Anderson</i>		<i>May 13 1924</i>
				<i>Joe</i>		<i>July 18 1926</i>
				<i>George</i>		<i>Jan 13 1929</i>

Fees: *James H Spalding \$10 DEC 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 1921 6-878

NAME: *Shouse John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5710.* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. 1st Mo. Mtd Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2025</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>July 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1075* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John P Shouse</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ACT OF JULY 10, 1920				Certificate No. <i>200232</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20+12</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary J. Mason Edu</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 18 36</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 18 3340</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 15 32</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 15 32</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 13 32</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 23 32</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 20 32</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 23 32</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 19 32</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 32</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>12/17 118</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 12 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 13 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 20 5447</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>5710</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shouse, Levi C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969692* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 9, 1907*

Service: *1st Co A '8" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	29 Sept 1907	12 May 1908	INCREASE	23	Sept 3 1915	Oct 6 1915
17	17	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912		30	Sept 3 1920	3

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/16* Bureau notified *3 1916*

Remarks: *Batoona Okla.*

Former Roll No. *1846* Home *Off. to Fin 7/28/16* 6-681

NAME: *Shouse, Louisa* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri C 15" U.S.C.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Apr 1895	DEAD		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *pm* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6/27/13-**

Remarks: *1046700-6/4/13-36 Cancel*
Nashville, Tenn

Former Roll No. *475* 6-679

NAME: <i>Leri C. Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>969692</i>			
Last paid <i>8-4 May 1908</i> Rate <i>12 17 23</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1298	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 51 1/2	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6/9 1899</i>	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	51	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Louisa Shouse</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>408912</i>			
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Deceased</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	519	1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	Knoxville	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: *Shouse, Marion** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *M 11 mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 21st</i>		<i>Oct 17/14</i>	<i>Jan 9/15</i>				
		<i>27 Oct 17/19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 1 NOV 20 1917**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Pt 9/10/17 dis 11/6/17* 6-681

NAME: *Shouse Marion alias Mervin Shouse.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133.453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv M. 11 mo Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 21st	12	Jan 1908	FEB 27 1908	<i>Inc 21st</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1915</i>
Priv 16th	29	1908	30	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Accrued order dated JAN 5 1924* no. 50 May 1, 1920

payable to widow *Mary Shouse* *Orting, Wash.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **SECTION 7 OCT 4 1917**

Died: *Apr 29 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1921** Transferred to **GROUP 1 NOV 20 1917**

Remarks: *CE No. 5241268*

FOR 64th DATED 10/4/17 MARK

PE TABLE TO THESE. P.H. ON 10/24/17

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30 60948*

Home: *Pt 9/10/17 dis 11/6/17* 46095 6-681

NAME: <i>Marion Shouse *</i>				Certificate No. <i>1133453</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 17</i>				Rate: <i>21.50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transferred to GROUP 1 NOV 20 1917

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Marion Shouse alias Mervin Shouse.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1133.453</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>18 1/2</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2		1733.60		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3		11.36		3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20
	4		9.36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	15.
1909.	1		7.36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		13.36		2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3		12.36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	
	4		6.36		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	
1910.	1		8.36	1914.	1	4	79.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	
	2		12.36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	
	3		8.36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	
	4		13 1/2 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4	4	

DEAD

5/19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shouse, Martha J.*

Certificate No. *505893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Shouse*

Service: *Artificer, 1st U. S. Vet. Vol. Engrs.*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1909* Bureau notified: *July 1, 1909*

Remarks: *MC 813 payable to Miss Harriet C. Cooper, 215-LW, Maysville, Ky. as witness receipt, B. C. Aug. 18, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *8818* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shouse - Peter*

Certificate No. *774.453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20046*

Service: *P. S. 55 Co 7 Inf* ACT OF FEB' 6, 1907

Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912* *2584*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 09</i>	<i>27 Mar 09</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 19 1915</i>	
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST,</i>	<i>14 Jan 1915</i>			<i>19 Sept 18-1916</i>	
						<i>22nd Sept 18-1921</i>	<i>Aug 7-1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Ray M. Eichenberg, gdn. App'd Aug 30, 16 By Probate Court Decatur Co Mich Bond \$4000*

Died: *Aug 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1918*

Remarks: *Letter to Gdn. filed with Auditor*

App'd June 11, 16 By Probate Court Decatur Co Mich Bond \$10000

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1915.

Former Roll No. *11061 N.L.* Home: *18270* 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. House</i>				Certificate No. <i>525893</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Dead</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6/31 13/20</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>109</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUPE</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Peter House</i>				Act of May 11, 1913			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 09 @</i>				Rate: <i>15/19</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Ray M. Eisenberg, adm.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>27 48.25 ✓</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>22 46.50 ✓</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>13 46.50 ✓</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 46.50</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>Inc. 55.37</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>49 80</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>57</i>	1921. 3	<i>Inc. 8-25-17 Attached to be paid</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>GROUPE</i>	1921. 4	<i>Inc. with same rate mutation.</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shouse Peter* 11661

Certificate No. *774 453* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Regt. I. 155 Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 6</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July .01</i>	<i>Oct .02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32202* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shouse Philip L* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *535841* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P' D 92 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHI** Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30372* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>774453</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 18</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip L Shouse</i>				SPECIAL ACP. Certificate No. <i>535841</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>7400</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1000 P I</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 NUB</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 ABW</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 SER</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5/6 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Shouse Philip L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535841* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 92 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mch 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50201 (ag)* | Home:

6-891

NAME: **SHOUSE, RICHARD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **787 356** | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 54 Ky Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug. 27, 1920				<i>Apr. 12, 1923</i>	MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

6-891

NAME: *Philip L. Shouse*

20681

Certificate No. 535841

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7/17 45 40</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 AM</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 00</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 NT</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>ADW</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 1	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>stopped 4/10</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>NOW PENSIONED UNDER</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>G. I. ROLL No. 4</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME RICHARD SHOUSE.

Certificate No. 787356

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—

2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shouse Richard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *787356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. D. 54" Ky Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20	8	March 1907	<i>17 June 1907</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 24	20	Nov 22	<i>19 Dec 22</i>	"	72	Nov 28, 1920	<i>Jan 31, 1921</i>
35		JUN 10 1918		Inc. 24	72	<i>Aug 27, 1920</i>	<i>Apr. 7, 1922</i>

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X-Bois to correct Comm. of Increase*
For Creek Ky

Former Roll No. *33396 Act 6/27/90* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shouse Richard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *251681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *William J Shouse*

Service: *Pl. D. 54" Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>26 11 1911</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ally*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Richard Shouse</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>787356</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>28 11 35 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1	7	60	1	4	72	1	4	105	1	4	72	
1907.	2	<i>7/6 1493</i>	2	6	60	2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	72	
1907.	3	<i>8 60</i>	3	7	60	3	4	72	3	4	105	3	4	72	
1907.	4	<i>7 60</i>	4	8	60	4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	72	
1908.	1	<i>7 60</i>	1	7	60	1	4	72	1	4	105	1	4	72	
1908.	2	<i>6 60</i>	2	8	60	2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	72	
1908.	3	<i>6 60</i>	3	7	60	3	4	72	3	4	151.50	3	4	72	
1908.	4	<i>6 60</i>	4	8	60	4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	72	
1909.	1	<i>8 60</i>	1	4	72	1	4	72	1	4	150	1	4	72	
1909.	2	<i>18 60</i>	2	4		2	4	72	2	4	216	2	4	72	
1909.	3	<i>6 60</i>	3	4		3	4	72	3	4	216	3	4	72	
1909.	4	<i>8 60</i>	4	4	72	4	4	72	4	4	216	4	4	72	
1910.	1	<i>10 60</i>	1	4	72	1	4	72	1	4	216	1	4	72	
1910.	2	<i>6 60</i>	2	4	72	2	4	72	2	4	216	2	4	72	
1910.	3	<i>6 60</i>	3	4	72	3	5	9180	3	4	216	3	4	72	
1910.	4	<i>7 60</i>	4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	216	4	4	72	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
										4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card					

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Shouse</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>721681</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
1907.	2		2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
1907.	3		3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
1907.	4		4	14	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1908.	1		1	5	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1	4	30	
1908.	2		2	7	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	
1908.	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	
1908.	4		4	7	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1909.	1		1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	30	1	4	30	
1909.	2		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	30	2	4	30	
1909.	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	30	3	4	30	
1909.	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4	4	30	
1910.	1		1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	30	1	4	30	
1910.	2		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	30	2	4	30	
1910.	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	30	3	4	30	
1910.	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4	4	30	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shouse, Thomas J*

Certificate No. *808186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *# 18" Mo-15*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	154	<i>14th March 1907</i>	<i>16th Oct 1907</i>				
	206	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>14 March 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not stated* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5558 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shous h Benjamin B*

Certificate No. *157748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv & 7 Mo vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	157	<i>7 Feby 1910</i>	<i>8 Mar 1910</i>				
	233	<i>26 Feby 1910</i>	<i>7 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/10 -* Bureau notified: *B-798-H/30/10 -*

Remarks: *Point Cedar Ark*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>808186</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	30			1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	13		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
	1	13			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin B. Shouse</i>				Certificate No. <i>157748</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feby 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	159 H			2	120			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoush, Benjamin B.*

Certificate No. *157748* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri G 7 mo vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>16 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Replaced by re-issue dated 20th of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>228</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shoush, Ella*

Certificate No. *729080* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B*

Service: *Pri G 7 mo vol cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Wid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>	<i>7 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Mulvaney</i>	<i>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</i>	<i>Apr 8 1911</i>
Fees: <i>10</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>12/14/13</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Point Cedar ark - 9/27/11 days per add - 4 - Hot Springs Ark - Family of 7 - 11/11/13 -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>				Home:		

6-679

NAME: Benjamin B. Shoush										Certificate No. 157748					
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.		58	1911.	1.			1915.	1.			1919.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
1908.	1.			1912.	1.			1916.	1.			1920.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
1909.	1.			1913.	1.			1917.	1.			1921.	1.		
	2.	13			2.				2.				2.		
	3.	11 36			3.				3.				3.		
	4.	13 36			4.				4.				4.		
1910.	1.	11 36	Knoxville.	1914.	1.			1918.	1.			1922.	1.		
	2.	OROV 2			2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		

NAME: Ella Shoush										Certificate No. 729080					
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12					Rate:		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.			1915.	1.			1919.	1.		
	2.		2772		2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.		91 x 4/13 2204 ⁰		4.				4.		
1908.	1.			1912.	1.		7/24 36	1916.	1.			1920.	1.		
	2.				2.		2/1/1		2.				2.		
	3.				3.		1/1/1 77		3.				3.		
	4.				4.		18 30		4.				4.		
1909.	1.			1913.	1.		6/18	1917.	1.			1921.	1.		
	2.				2.		6/18 72		2.				2.		
	3.				3.		26-36		3.				3.		
	4.				4.		10 and		4.				4.		
1910.	1.			1914.	1.		OROV 2	1918.	1.			1922.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		

NAME Shoush Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 831111

Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt. G. 7 Mo. Cav.

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
75						
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct. 12, 1930.				
Reported			NOV 14 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Shoush Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 5, 1913

Name of Soldier: William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv G 7th Missouri Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
75						
		Aug 20 July 31, 1917	September 19, 1917			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No Fee.					

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1917 6-679

NAME JANE SHOUSH

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

831111

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Jane Shoush		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 831,111	
Last paid to		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	4 90
					4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Thoush, Luann* 19790

Certificate No. *108,913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *K. C 7 Ky*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>20 Nov '68</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: APR 18 1912		
Died: <i>1-1-1912</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>92,22190</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *William D. Lubvester* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *844833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. C. 25th Me. Inf.*

Disability: *Alt. dt. w. both ears. Res. in severe deaf. Alt. ear & alt. of rt. becoming severe*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	18	Sept 1901	<i>10 June 1902</i>	24	18	Nov 1912	} <i>12 July 1913</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919			
Died: <i>June 5, 1919</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2721</i>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Luann Shoush</i>				Certificate No. <i>108913</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Luann Shoush</i>				Certificate No. <i>108933</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>24 24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Shoush William H* 33725 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115548* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri G. 7 Mo Cav.*

Disability: *Disj. to rt foot fr. foot bone chr. dia. disjunct. shen +
rel. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Aug 1902</i>	<i>2 Feb 1903</i>	<i>Inv</i>		<i>Oct 31 1915</i>	<i>Feb 11 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>98 May 1913</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>				

Died: *July 15 1917* Bureau notified: *9 1917*

Remarks: *Transferred to: Marceline, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *22156* Home: *SEP 28 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Shoush Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *115548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Shoush William H*

Service: *7th Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 1884</i>	<i>Oct 1883</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22156* 6-679

NAME: <i>William H. Shouse</i>					Certificate No. <i>115548</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 20 24</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60 53	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 51	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 51	1913. 1	4 21/60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	24 960	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	DEPT 1	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-661 8/7

NAME: <i>Anna M. Stout</i>					Certificate No. <i>247365</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>				
Remarks: DEAD									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 5	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	51	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-661

NAME: *Shout, Annie E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *600830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Shout, John A*

Service: *Pr & 3rd Co. Vol. N. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>24th 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>June 18-1917</i>	<i>July 26-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9402* 6-679

NAME: *Shout James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *226850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *45543 54286*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. & 191 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 12, 1911</i>	<i>Sept. 20, 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>24th 22</i>	<i>24</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
1/2 Suspended from May 20, 1907 C. O. July 5, 1915
Pay 1/2 to wife Nellie Shout fr. May 20, 1907
a/c Nat'l Home D. C. O. Aug. 9, 1915.

Former Roll No. *54229* SEP 22 1918 Home: *Nat'l Home W. H 5/21/17* 6-681

NAME: <i>Amie E. Shout</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>697830</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>AGE PREMIUM LA 920</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	25	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>James A. Shout</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>226850</i>				
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 @</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>1/2</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 72 N.H.	1919. 1	18 60 NH	1923. 1	8 75 NH	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	14 72 N.H.	1919. 2	12 60 NH	1923. 10	7 25 NH	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	Nat'l Home.	15 36 NH	1919. 3	13 60 NH	1923. 11	11 25 NH	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 41 20	16 36 NH	1919. 4	10 60 NH	1923. 12	8 25 NH	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	17 36 NH	1919. 1	9 60 NH	1924. 1	9 25 NH	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	18 36 NH	1919. 2	10 60 NH	1924. 2	8 25 NH	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	19 36 NH	1919. 3	13 60 NH	1924. 3	8 25 NH	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	42 70 N.H.	20 36 NH	1919. 4	16 60 NH	1924. 4	9 25 NH	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 N.H.	21 36 NH	1919. 1	11 75 NH	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 N.H.	22 36 NH	1919. 2	12 75 NH	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 N.H.	23 36 NH	1919. 3	10 75 NH	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	18 72 N.H.	24 36 NH	1919. 4	13 75 NH	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 72 N.H.	25 36 NH	1919. 1	14 75 NH	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 72 N.H.	26 36 NH	1919. 2	15 75 NH	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 72 N.H.	27 36 NH	1919. 3	16 75 NH	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 72 NH	28 36 NH	1919. 4	17 75 NH	1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME Shout, James A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 226,850

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 191 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	NH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<p>Died Dec 6 1923 Accrued arrear dated JUL 24 1924 payable to widow <u>Nellie Shout</u> 103 West South St Pontiac Ill.</p>				<p>Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife:-Nellie c/o Nat'l Home D V S C. O. 8/9/15 1/2 Suspended from May 20, 1907 C. O. 7/8/15</p>			

NAME: Shout James A. 54229 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 226 850 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. 9 191 Pa. 100734 286

Disability: Piles + resulting prolapsus ani. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Enc. 12</u>		<u>19 July 1905</u>	<u>28 Sep. 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 111

Former Roll No. 50766 Home: Nat'l Home. 6-681

NAME **JAMES A SHOUT**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **226850**

Fees

1/2 Nellie Shout **GROUP 3**

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

8-0571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

7 NH
10 NH
9 NH
11 NH
8 NH
9 NH
11 NH
13 NH
7 NH
13 NH
11 NH
8 NH
8 NH
14 NH

DEAD
30^R 5

NAME: *James A. Shout*

Certificate No. **226 P50**

Last paid by:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	MILWAUKEE	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	Reissue	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	OCT 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	Nat'l Home.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shout, James A.*

Certificate No. *226850* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shouts, Christiana*

Certificate No. *304103* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Shouts*

Service: *1st. Inf. 24th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181 A. J* 6-679

NAME: *Shoutz - John* 20701 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224,446* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt H 5 Mich V 2*

Disability: *Gswds l. thumb, shoul. & leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sue</i>		<i>9 Oct 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *23451* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME **Shoutz Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **520266** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt G, 4th Minn** 6-6574

78 **ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUN 1, 1928			

Died *Oct. 30 - 1929* NOV 1 1929

Reported _____

Remarks: **Edson Watkins, Gdn \$1 000.**
Prob Ct Meeker Co, Minn. 11/3/25
Ev to G.A.O. Sept 1926

NAME: *Shoutz, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94825 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *520266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G, 4 Minn*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 APRIL 1908	<i>25 Sept 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16259</i>						OCT 27 1916 ⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Shoutz, Christian* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *115105* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G 5 Pa. Res. Inf. and Corp. E 3 U. S. Vet. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 7, 1926 ^R	Jan. 26, 1926		
Remarks: <i>Died March 3, 1927</i>				Report: MAR 5 1927	
				<i>ck Dist</i>	
FEB 4 1926					

NAME: <i>Caroline Shoutz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>520266</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME	CHRISTIAN SHOUTZ.											
Certificate No.	115105											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50--	50--	50--	72	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoutz, Christian*

Certificate No. *115105* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt. G 5 Pa. Res Inf*

Disability: *G. s. wd abdomen and left hip and rt. arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145 GR.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shoutz, Christian* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *115105* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pvt G 5 Pa. Res. Inf. and Corp. E 3 U. S. Vet. Inf.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Mc 30</i>		<i>12 Feb. 1917</i>	<i>14 July 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *Wigton, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: Christian Shoutz				Certificate No. 115105			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Christian Shoutz				Certificate No. 115105			
Last paid to: 1/4/1912 - 12				Rate: 15 25 30 40 50			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 41 00	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	10/28 44 33	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	6 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Shoutz, Jonas B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *575714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. 9 34th 1st Lt. II 205 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order date Jul. 13, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow Elizabeth A. Shoutz</i>			
Fees:				<i>Difference in rates no bar to payment</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>Chambersburg, Pa.</i>			
Died: <i>11/15/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1747 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Chambersburg, Pa.</i> JUL 29 1915 6-681			

NAME: *Lhovan Dennis* 3938 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~18677~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt P. 30th Mich. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 31, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31, 1918</i>	<i>June 7, 1918</i>
Fees: <i>L</i>				<i>Soldiers Home Mich.</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 20 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 1916 3-1087</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29,995 - 75</i>				Home: 17044 6-681			

NAME: <i>Jonas B. Shoutz</i>												Certificate No. <i>5 15 114</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7/407-10</i>						Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	490	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	13			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7			3	AUG 13 42.5			3	<i>To date of death</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>14 44</i>			4	6			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>2 232</i>	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	GROUP 1	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>10</i>			2	6			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>7/22 70</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>11 90</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>9</i>	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>5</i>	1914.		2	<i>90</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lennie Shoran</i>												Certificate No. <i>912087</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>						Rate: 12 = 30						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	<i>14 36.93</i>			2	5 36			2	4 57			2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	7 36			3	4 57			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>12 36</i>			4	4 57			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2	57			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>7 36</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>1 36</i>			3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3	4 57			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4 57			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Shovan - Frank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *360.716* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pt B 2 U S V S S and I 5 Mich V I* ~~73729~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	40	3 Sept 09	<i>28 Sept 09</i>	40	40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	50	MAY 31 1912	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 7. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1914</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29-1921</i>	<i>FEB 4 1922</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19978 G2</i>				Home: <i>17174</i> <small>681</small>			

NAME: Shovan, Frank (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *360716* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B 2 U S V S S and I 5 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

0-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29 1921</i>				<i>April 8. 1926</i>	<i>MAY 2 1926</i>
Remarks:				<i>with to fine 5/4/26.</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>JUN 14 1926</i>				<i>2042. Dwight Ave,</i>			
payable to widow <i>Mary Ella Shovan</i>				<i>Flint</i>			
				<i>17174</i>			

NAME: *Frank Shovan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *360716*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1909 @ 12* Rate: ~~*15-25-30*~~ *4-30-72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 17 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 1 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 7 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 90	1912. 3 10 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 18 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 13 45-10	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 9 45	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 9 45	1914. 3 10 49 45	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 9 45	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME FRANK SHO VAN,

Certificate No.

360716

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19 36							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

(S-P. A. 1.)
19978

NAME: *Shovan Frank*

Certificate No. *360716* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *PV B 2nd US SS*

Disability: *Wid of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Emc 12</i>		<i>17th Mar 90</i>	<i>26th Sept. 90</i>				
				ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22764* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)
19810

NAME: *Shovan Alexander*

Certificate No. *75009* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Service: *Co. 1st Trench*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>" 22</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 31 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22740-21* Home: **18056** 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Shovan</i>				Certificate No. <i>360716</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leander Shovan</i>				Certificate No. <i>481619</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50 32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAR 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5 27</i>	<i>1.10</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 169.80</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>67.50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 94.10</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 96.</i>		4		

NAME **Shovan Mary Etta**

Certificate No. **1540 328**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier **Frank**

Service **Pt B 2 U S Sharpshooters**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 19 1926 ^R	Jun 14 1926			
Died		<i>May 5, 1927</i>				
Reported			JUN 16 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shovan, Frederick* **SPECIAL ACT**

325.155

Certificate No. *20345*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pt B*
Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 3</i>		<i>6 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
DECLINED							

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to: _____

Died: *1073-1903* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *909*

NAME **Mary Etta Shovan**

Certificate No. **1540 328**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				7/2. 15	4 30							
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

7/2. 15 4 30 CHECK 6/16 CANCELLED

Handwritten notes:
3-108
1.5720

NAME: <i>Fredrick Shovan</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>520345</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>335.00</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3						
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4						
1909. 1 <i>10 00</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
1909. 2 <i>10 00</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
1909. 3 <i>4/9 10 \$66</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1 <i>Reimb.</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2 <i>COMP 3</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						

8/9 '09 Paid Maude A Shovan

Toledo Ohio 649 Platt

NAME: *Shovar Henry* 19135 (A. 1)

Certificate No. *929127* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 11 1912**
ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pt. G. 1 Ohio V L A* ~~16579~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	Mar 25	Apr. 08	Reis	18	June 27	1913
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 12-1920</i>	<i>Jan. 30-1923</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 24, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>50732 ML</i>				Home: 17428-681			

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Shovar, Henry

Certificate No. **929127** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service **Pt G 1 Ohio V L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 12 1920					
Died <i>Nov 14 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 20 1923</i>				Remarks: <i>234 - Woodland Ave. Detroit, Mich</i>			
payable to a dow <i>Ellen Shovar</i>				Reported <i>7 1923</i>			

NAME: *Henry Shovar*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *929 127*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908* Rate: ~~*72*~~ *40* ~~*72*~~ *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>13 34.40</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>5 72 8</i>
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo</i>
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>5 62⁰⁰</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 116⁸⁰</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME HENRY SHOVAR,

Certificate No. 929127

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

102640

4
4 72
4 72
4 72
4 72
4 72
4 72
4 72

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shovar Kate* **DEAD** **19424**

Certificate No. *370-394* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Eli Shovar*

Service: *Sgt D. 15 Mich V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept 02</i>	<i>23 July 03</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 10-1912</i>				Bureau notified: APR 12 1912		
Remarks: <i>let to Bureau</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7397</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shove Charles H.* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1045497*

Service: *Pri. H 3 Mass. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15-mch, '07</i>	<i>2 nov, '07</i>	32	100		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May-1-1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	22	19 June 1912	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 3 1923</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923			
Remarks: <i>Chester D. Shove, bond.</i> Apr 1920, Probate Court <i>Bristol Mass. 1500</i> <i>filed with Auditor, Sept. 1920</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>150</i>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Kate Shovar</i>				Certificate No. <i>370.394</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	DETROIT	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Shove</i>				Certificate No. <i>24441</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, '07 @ 10</i> Rate: 10 12 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100 105 110 115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000				Remarks: <i>1st of May 11, 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 75	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4	7 73 17	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	aff the 59 25 ✓	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	15 169 80
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	16 150 ✓
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 60 21 25	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	14 150 ✓
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 67 50	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	15 150 ✓
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	67 50	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	17 150 ✓
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 67 50	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	17 150 ✓
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	13 150 ✓
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	13 150 ✓
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3	4 94 10	1922. 3	8 GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shove, Clarence V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Q. M. Sgt 102 Ill vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	20	May 1907	4 Jan 1908	Revs	24	June 1912	25 July 1913
"	15	30 Aug 1907		30		28 Aug. 1912	
Dup	15	" "	4 Dec 1908	40		JUN 1 1918	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1919*

Remarks: *Pass Christian Miss. Admit issued 10/21/08* *Regulation order dated 5/8/19*
payable to Louisa A. S. Conger

Former Roll No. *381* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shove, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 25, 1928

Certificate No. *593185* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George A 2nd*

Service: *Pt C 4 R I* 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920	June 8 1905
	40	JUNE 4. 1928	

Died: *March 18, 1929*

Reported: *APR 4 1929*

Remarks: *Frank E Ward-Cone*
Prob Ct Bristol Co Mass 10-21-15
Bond \$14000; Ev to GAO Sept. 1915

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Clarence V. Shove</i>				Act of May 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1103974</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$15.40</i>				Rate: <i>30.40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		270	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		170
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2		1/2 92
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3		1/2
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1		15 62 ³³	1912.	1		45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1		
	2		9		2		45		2		90		2		
	3		10		3		45		3		90		3		
	4		13 45		4		45		4		90		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2		45 80		2		90		2		
	3		9 45		3		4.90		3		90		3		
	4		12 45		4		4 90		4		90		4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2		90		2		
	3		11 45		3		4 90		3		108		3		
	4		11 45		4		4 90		4		120		4		

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH A SHOVE</i>		Act May 25, 1928											
Certificate No. <i>593 185</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		Frank E Ward-Cons											
RATE-	30											40	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
			Acct filed		Acct filed		Acct. filed						6-574
JANUARY	18	30	18 30	21 30	21 30	21 30	21 30	24 40					
FEBRUARY	19	30	11 30	18 30	23 30	15 30	8 40						
MARCH	10	30	18 30	17 30	16 30	19 30	12 40						
APRIL	12	30	15 30	22 30	21 30	19 30							
MAY	8	30	19 30	21 30	20 30	9 30							
JUNE	14	30	10 30	16 30	7/2 30	15 30	11 30						
JULY	13	30	13 30	17 30	28 30	19 30	13 40						
AUGUST	24	30	9 30	22 30	21 30	18 30	24 40						
SEPTEMBER	19	30	12 30	19 30	24 30	22 30	14 40						
OCTOBER	12	30	11 30	11 30	22 30	22 30	22 40						
NOVEMBER	13	30	18 30	20 30	17/2 30	20 30	40						
DECEMBER	13	30	9 30	11 30	20 30	21 30	14 40						

Set to Run 4/4

NAME

Shovar Ellen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

946966

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt G 1st Ohio L Art

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 10 1923	Mar 28 1924			

Died *May 8, 1927*
 Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Shove, Elizabeth A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

593,185

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.~~

Name of Soldier:

George A. 2nd

Frank. E. Ward. Cons.
Appt'd *10/24/15* By *Probate Court*

Service:

Pri, C 4 R. I.

Bristol Co Mass. Bond \$14,000 -

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1915

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 mch, 1905	8 June, 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

died at Lincoln, Conn - (Pur. Annapath)

Bristol Co. Prob. Ct. 2/16/12

12nd 1000 - 2/11/12

Former Roll No.

186 Authority filed with *Mich. 1912* voucher.

6-679

NAME **Ellen Shovar**

Certificate No. **946966**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	5, 114	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: ELIZABETH A. SHOVE, <i>Act of April 10, 1928</i>		Certificate No. 593,185	
Last paid to: <i>050100</i>		Rate: 25 30 25-30	
		Remarks: <i>From 6 month Cons</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 22 36	1 12 75
1907. 2	2 10	2 15 36	2 14 75
1907. 3	3 12	3 25 36	3 15 75
1907. 4	4 11	4 17 36	4 12 75
1908. 1	1 15	1 20 36	1 13 75
1908. 2	2 10	2 22 36	2 15 75
1908. 3	3 17	3 21 36	3 17 75
1908. 4	4 12	4 20 58.93	4 14 90
1909. 1	1 0 36	1 8	1 10 90
1909. 2	2 11	2 14	2 11 90
1909. 3	3 13	3 15	3 24 90
1909. 4	4 7	4 22 36	4 12 90
1910. 1	1 11	1 24 36	1 10 90
1910. 2	2 10	2 18 36	2 15 90
1910. 3	3 12	3 16 36	3 19 75
1910. 4	4 10	4 13 36	4 17 75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shove Francis S.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 From Act June 27 90.
 Certificate No. *762 377* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.
 Service: *Priv 169 R.I. + Corp B 11 R.I. Inf.* SPECIAL ACT.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 24 2 mch 1909</i>	<i>31 mch 1909</i>				
Fees:				Transferred from:			
Died: <i>11 Jan'y. 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 Jan'y 1910 (Gov's. letter)</i>			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home: <i>J</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Shove, George* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *739136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corp 11 R.I. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	25	25 Jan'y 1905	25 Jan'y 1905	27	50	6 Jan'y 1912	21 mch. 1913
15	13	27 mch 1914	27 mch 1914	<i>27</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>23 Jan'y. 1916</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 24-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>7/24 22</i>				<i>10-21-22</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1810 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Susannah</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Francis S. Shove* *Depd (1909-10)* **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. *762377*

Last paid to: *4 Mch 1909* Rate: *24 (fr 12)* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>43 80</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *George Shove* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *738190*

Last paid to: *ACT 21 50 2738* Rate: *50* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	<i>114 135</i>
1907. 3	<i>12</i>	1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>5 66⁵²</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>3</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151²⁰</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>51⁵⁷</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>2</i>	1914. 1	<i>64.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>2</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64.00</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1918. 3	<i>100 80</i>	1922. 3	150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1918. 4	<i>114</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shove Hannah M*

Certificate No. *744692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *John L. Shove* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 752, Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES: *74* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No atty*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916₆₇₉

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shove Henrietta A.* 95479

Certificate No. *666033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 121 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>26 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918₆₋₆₇₉

NAME: <i>Harrah M. Shove</i>					Certificate No. <i>744692</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	4	36	1	4	75	2	9	4 60
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	3	10	4 30
	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	4	11	4
	4		4	4	36	4	4	75	1	12	4 30
1908.	1		1	4	36	1	4	75	2	3	1 4 30
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	3	1	4 30
	3		3	9	36	3	4	85.50	4	2	4 30
	4		4	18	36	4	4	90	1	3	
1909.	1		1	4	60	1	4	90	2	4	
	2		2	4	60	2	4	90	3	4	
	3		3	4	60	3	4	90	4	4	
	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	1	4	
1910.	1		1	4	36	1	4	74.87	2	4	
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	3	4	
	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	4	4	
	4		4	4	36	4	4	75	1	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Henrietta A. Shove</i>					Certificate No. <i>666033</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1	9	4 60
	2		2	7	36	2	4	36	2	10	4 30
	3		3	8	36	3	4	36	3	11	4
	4		4	9	36	4	4	36	4	12	4 30
1908.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	3	1 4 30
	2		2	9	36	2	4	36	2	2	4 30
	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	3	
	4		4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	
1909.	1		1	12	36	1	4	60	1	4	
	2		2	21	36	2	4	60	2	4	
	3		3	10	36	3	4	60	3	4	
	4		4	14	36	4	4	60	4	4	
1910.	1		1	4	36	1	4	74.87	1	4	
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	
	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	
	4		4	7	36	4	4	75	4	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shove, Henry

Certificate No.
1153 645

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 18 Unattchd Co Mass Inf

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				AUG 11 1924
				Died <i>Aug 4-1924</i>		
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME:

Shove, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1153 645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt 18 Unatt. Co, Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Co. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1 1909</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Reis. 13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>
						<i>15 Dec. 1913</i>	
						<i>18 Dec. 1916</i>	
						<i>21 Dec. 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 1 0 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

HENRY SHOVE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1153645

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4 50	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4	50										
JULY	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Shove

Act of May 11, 1912.

25268-7

Certificate No.

1153645

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	22	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	29 15 60	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 52 20	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	10 6	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 5	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	19	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	21	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Shove, James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *591238* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt. K 169 NY VI* ACT OF JUNE 1910
 Disability: *Pt. K 169 NY VI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Dec 1905</i>	<i>24 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Pt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>Pt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>18 Sept 1914</i>	<i>18 Sept 1914</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>18 Sept 1919</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc 50 MAY 1 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **SHOVE, JAMES M.**
 Certificate No. **591 238** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt K 169 N Y V I**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Aug 29 1923* | Reported **SEP 14 1923**
 Remarks: *Ch - letter*

Aug 29 23 payable to *Lillian Braund* 17 Borchard St, Rochester, NY

NAME: <u>Shove James M. Shove</u>				Certificate No. <u>591238</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 18 18</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	36
	2	5			2	5	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	4			4	6	
	1	6			1	4	
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	5	
	3	9			3	9	
	4	5			4	7	
	1	8	38 47 36		1	X	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	5	36 26 30
	3	9			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	
	1	5			1	4	45
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	5			4	Inc. 5	46 60
	1	4	54	1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54		2	4	54
	3	4	54		3	4	54
	4	4	54		4	4	54
	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	90		2	4	54
	3	4	90		3	4	54
	4	4	90		4	4	54
	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	90		2	4	54
	3	4	90		3	4	54
	4	4	90		4	4	54
	1	4	100	1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	50		2	4	54
	3	4	50		3	4	54
	4	4	50		4	4	54
	1	4	50	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	50		2	4	90
	3	4	50		3	4	90
	4	4	50		4	4	90
	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	150		2	4	90
	3	4	150		3	4	132
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150	1923.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1931.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1932.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1933.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150	1934.	1	4	150
	1	4	150		2	4	150
	2	4	150		3	4	150
	3	4	150		4	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME **JAMES M. SHOVE,** Certificate No. **591238** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— **50**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY ²⁴ 43 ³³ **REIMBURSEMENT.**

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50**

AUGUST **4 50**

SEPTEMBER **4 50**

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER **DEAD**

NAME: *Shove John L.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907^{A. 1.}
 Certificate No. *131.287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Evil War*
 Service: *P 752 Pa. V. D.* *Hestal Center. N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug 1910</i>	<i>28 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Apr. 12.* Bureau notified: *10 May 12 - 3-798-57/12.*

Remarks: *mdmt learned in*
29 June 1912

Former Roll No. Home: *12*

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shove, Mary C.*
 Certificate No. *437, 195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Name of Soldier: *John B.*
 Service: *Sgt. K 121 n. y. 8 1st Co. 2nd Battⁿ, 9th Co. H 10th U. R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June, 1895</i>	<i>21 Jan., 1897</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *89.*

6-679

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: _____
 Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		2 June 1910	15 Oct 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1a)

Shove, Perry
 Certificate No. **862640** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt C 140 NY V Inf**
 Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 2 1929	OCT 13 1929

Remarks: *ch*
 NOV 8 - 1929
 payable to *Walter James H. Brown*
 1840 - 12 ave NE,
 Seattle
 Wash.
 Not title under ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: *W. C. ...*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/2612-7

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>28.10 80</i>	1915. 1	33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

PERRY SHOVE

Certificate No.

862640

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

19.48 33

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shove, Perry*

Certificate No. *862640* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *World War*

Service: *C. 140. reg. v. 2* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 mar 95</i>	<i>11 nov 93</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shove, Susannah**

Certificate No. **921589** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Corp. L, 11th Regt. Kans. Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 11 1922	Oct. 21 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1923* | Bureau notified: **APR 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | *Oct. 21 1922* | 6-679

NAME: <i>Jerry Shova</i>					Certificate No. <i>862640</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8 18	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 110 40	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>SUSANNAH SHOVE</i>					Certificate No. <i>921589</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	17 22 83
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	18 5 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30 CHECK OCCA. CELEB
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Shover Anna* *Dropped* (3-P. A. 2) 65020

Certificate No. *590311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1930~~

Name of Soldier: *Alva J.* Act of April 19, 1908.

Service: *Pri. I 32nd O. V. I. and 97th Co 2nd Battalion T. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13th Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>13 April 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 14 14</i>				
Remarks: <i>Dropped for failure to claim 3 years</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1933</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Shover Annie E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *596947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *90th E 1 P 26 B Md Inf out E 13 Md Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 28 May 1904</i>	<i>31 Aug 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 2, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>471881 Date JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>23581</i>						

6-479

NAME: <i>Anna Shower</i>				Certificate No. <i>65020 590311</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4³ 24</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>4³</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>4² 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4³</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4⁴ 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>4³</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>4⁵</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>4⁵</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>4⁹</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>4¹¹</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie E Shower</i>				Certificate No. <i>10700 596947</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 A. M.</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 A. M.</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>15 N D B</i>			3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>10 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10 C.G.</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15 N D B</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 C.G.</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>14 NT</i>			1	<i>4 L Q</i>	<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>15 AMP</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>15 NDB</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>GROUP !</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>14 S. E. R.</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>12 MSC</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 38</i>			4				4		

NAME: Shower, Charles B.

Certificate No. 1051688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. A. 6 U.S. Art

Disability: Dis. throat and lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	3 Jan. 1900	22 Nov. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Shover, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1171496

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 124 Ind Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 13, 1917
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Home-Admitted

Discharged

Dec 1st 1929 | Reported APR 18 1929

Remarks: letter mkt Fine 2/29

✓ mkt 1/29

307 24 1929

Nettie E Shover

240 Alhambra St
San Francisco
Calif

NAME: Charles T. Shover

Certificate No. 1081628

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 65

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 12 18	1911. 1 1 12 18	1915. 1 1 4 18	1919. 1 1 4 18	1923. 1 1 4 12	
1907. 2 2 8 18	1911. 2 2 8 18	1915. 2 2 4 18	1919. 2 2 4 18	1923. 2 2 4 6	
1907. 3 3 8 18	1911. 3 3 8 18	1915. 3 3 4 18	1919. 3 3 4 18	1923. 3 3 4 6	
1907. 4 4 7 18	1911. 4 4 7 18	1915. 4 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 1 18	1923. 4 4 12 4	
1908. 1 1 8 18	1912. 1 1 8 18	1916. 1 1 4 18	1920. 1 1 4 18	1924. 1 1 4 4	
1908. 2 2 8 18	1912. 2 2 8 18	1916. 2 2 4 18	1920. 2 2 4 18	1924. 2 2 4 4	
1908. 3 3 14 18	1912. 3 3 9 18	1916. 3 3 4 18	1920. 3 3 4 18	1924. 3 3 3 18	
1908. 4 4 12 18	1912. 4 4 9 18	1916. 4 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 4 18	1924. 4 4 4 18	
1909. 1 1 12 18	1913. 1 1 4 18	1917. 1 1 4 18	1921. 1 1 4 18	1925. 1 1 1 18	
1909. 2 2 13 18	1913. 2 2 4 18	1917. 2 2 4 18	1921. 2 2 4 18	1925. 2 2 2 18	
1909. 3 3 20 16	1913. 3 3 4 18	1917. 3 3 4 18	1921. 3 3 4 18	1925. 3 3 3 18	
1909. 4 4 9 18	1913. 4 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 4 18	1925. 4 4 4 18	
1910. 1 1 8 18	1914. 1 1 4 18	1918. 1 1 4 18	1922. 1 1 4 18	1926. 1 1 1 18	
1910. 2 2 8 18	1914. 2 2 4 18	1918. 2 2 4 18	1922. 2 2 4 18	1926. 2 2 2 18	
1910. 3 3 9 18	1914. 3 3 4 18	1918. 3 3 4 18	1922. 3 3 4 18	1926. 3 3 3 18	
1910. 4 4 21 8	1914. 4 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 4 18	1926. 4 4 4 18	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to Ky. Payment Card.

NAME Charles E. Shover

Certificate No. 1171 496

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50	50	50	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL 6/19	50	50	50	50	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY 27	150	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST 4 P	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

CHECK

CANCELLED

DEAD

6067

NAME: *Shover Charles E.*
 Certificate No. *1171496.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pvt. N. 124" Ind. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>14⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>	<i>MAR 3, 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
INCREASE	<i>16</i>	<i>May 19, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1917</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>May 19-1920</i>	
		<i>21⁵⁰ May 19, 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>			
Fees:		<i>22 May 19, 1923</i>	<i>m</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1917* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shover, David*
 Certificate No. *817827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pvt A 105 Pa. I. M. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>16 Nov. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1907* Bureau notified: *Notice from State Dept.*

Remarks: *Enlisted to Shover, Ud
Scotland, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *450 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME CHARLES E. SHOVER,

20

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1171496

Last paid to: 1171496

~~74.50~~ ~~10.50~~ ~~21.50~~

Remarks: 38-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	19 90	1923. 1	18 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	18 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	22 90	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	25 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	22 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	21 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	22 90	1923. 4	12 18 150	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	20 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	16 90	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	26 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	18 94	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	21 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	22 168	1924. 3	317 150	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	22 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	16 150	1924. 4	50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/25 121.90	1917. 1	22 43 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	14 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	28 43 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	20 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	29	1917. 3	26 43 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	17 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	49 50	1921. 4	16 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	43 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	20 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	120 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	27 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	52	1922. 2	16 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	22 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	88.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	43 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	17 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

David Shover

Certificate No.

817827

Last paid to:

11707-8

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 30 ³³	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11/23/29 7 60	1914. 1	David Pen ends bet cur.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	PITTSBURGH	1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 1	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shover, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564-15* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1907. Pt A 165 Pa D M Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Died 2/17</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1914</i>

payable to widow *Mary Shover*

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** | Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/14* | Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/5 563 A. 2* | Home: *Kerrsville, Pa.* | **DEC 10 1914** 6-681

NAME **Shover Emma R** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **692251** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt A 165 Pa D M Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Aug - 20 - 1930* | *9/28*

Reported *SEP 23 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eli Shover</i>										Certificate No. <i>364-811</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12/1/09</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1				1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2					2					2		
	3			3					3					3		
	4			4					4					4		
1908.	1	10	6/20	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	10	45	2					2					2		
	3	13		3					3					3		
	4	8		4					4					4		
1909.	1	7		1				1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9		2					2					2		
	3	8		3					3					3		
	4	8		4					4					4		
1910.	1	6	5983	1				1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	60	2					2					2		
	3	6		3					3					3		
	4	6		4					4					4		
GROUP 1 1911. 1 6 1912. 2 6 1913. 3 6 1914. 4 9 1915. 1 9 1916. 2 6 1917. 3 8 1918. 4 7 1919. 1 4 1920. 2 4 1921. 3 4 1922. 4 4 60 1923. 1 4 60 1924. 2 60 1925. 3 1926. 4 1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4 1931. 1 1932. 2 1933. 3 1934. 4 DEC 23 29 ³³ to date of death																

NAME: EMMA R. SHOVER,													Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 692251													Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 692251													GROUP 1	
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shover Emma R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *692251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David Shover*

Service: *Pvt A. 165 Pa. I. N. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cong 12</i>		<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>10 Nov 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *William Alexander + 0 Pd 23 09*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Scotland Pa* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shover Garrett H.* 35137

Certificate No. *640800* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 2. 8 Ind A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>May 22, 1914</i>	<i>June 4, 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>1 June 09</i>	<i>June 09</i>				
<i>Paid 18 17</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>				

Fees: *Ord. 6/5 1914 Accrued order dated 9/28/14*

payable to widow *Martha E.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to: *1920*

Died: *June 5 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1914**

Remarks: *P.M. Indianapolis 6-26-14*

Former Roll No. *Act 35137* Home: *— 2057* 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma P. Shover</i>										Certificate No. <i>692251</i>					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID JULY 1 1922															

NAME: <i>Garrett B. Shover</i>										Certificate No. <i>640800</i>					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 21 21					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1				1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	21.52		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1	4	54		1				1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10	19 20 60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
acc															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shover Jane* 8088

Certificate No. *675018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 41 Ia Inf + K 7. Ia Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>9 Feby. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10, E. E. Reed Monticello*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Monticello, Ia*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shover Martha G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *780994* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Garrett A. Shover*

Service: *Pri O. 8 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 26-1914</i>	<i>SEP 28</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1911 W. N. Pickens*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2057* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Shover</i>				Certificate No. <i>675018</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 FEB			
				Remarks: <i>13 19042</i> - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>W</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 18		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1907. 2		2 24		2 4 36		2 4 75	
1907. 3		3 11-6		3 4 36		3 4 75	
1907. 4		4 11-6		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75	
1908. 3		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	
1908. 4		4 18		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1909. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 90	
1909. 2	<i>12 + 42.40</i>	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90	
1909. 3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90	
1909. 4	12	4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90	
1910. 2	15 36	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
1910. 3	11	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
1910. 4	19	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Martha O Shover</i>				Certificate No. <i>780994</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30 30			
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1907. 2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75	
1907. 3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75	
1907. 4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1908. 2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
1908. 3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 80.50	
1908. 4		4 4 36.83		4 4 60		4 4 90	
1909. 1		1 4 60		1 4 60		1 4 90	
1909. 2		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 90	
1909. 3		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 90	
1909. 4		4 4 84.87		4 4 75		4 4 90	
1910. 1		1		1 4 75		1 4 90	
1910. 2		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 90	
1910. 3		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 90	
1910. 4		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 90	

NAME **Shover Martha E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **780994**

ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Garrett H.**

Service **Pt. D, 8" Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov. 14. 1927**

Reported **DEC 14 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: **Shover, Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **753,757** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Eli Shover**

Service: **Private Co F 1 Battalion Pennsylvania Infantry.**

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
REG 12		March 11, 1914	November 30, 1914			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 2 1913				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30, May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 23 1918

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1914** 6-579

NAME **MARTHA F SHOVER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **780994**

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>6-574</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Letter to Bu
 3-1081
 8/19*

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME <i>Mary Shover</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>783787</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>19 25 30</i>		Remarks	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 6 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1917. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1917. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1917. 3 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1917. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: *Shover Oscar St* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1151819* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt Troop 76 2 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Order</i>		<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees: *William Fry \$25 Pa 12/22/08*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 27, 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb. 19, 1909*

Remarks: *Jennie H. Shover, Wd
Mifflin, Pa.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *Mifflin Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Shover, Peter alias John Shover* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *851908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 31, 1918~~
~~ACT FEB. 5, 1917~~

Service: *Pri., F 9, and 6, N. H. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March, '07</i>	<i>22 Oct, '07</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar 31, 1920. Worcester* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1920*

Remarks: *Shut paid 4-12-20 - adjusted by dl 593-51 - 2/4/13*

Former Roll No. *28 - 2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Oscar St Shover				Certificate No. 1151819											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		1 ² / ₂ 173 ⁰⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		54 4 ⁸⁰		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Shover <i>alias</i> John Shover				Certificate No. 851908											
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 15 1932				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1932							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		6		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		1 ¹ / ₆ 23 ⁸⁷		3		7		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4		9 36		4		12		4		57		4		4 96
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2		5		2		4		2		4 57		2		GROUP 3
	3		10.		3		10		3		4 57		3		
	4		9		4		5		4		57		4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4 56 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		
	2		9		2		46.50		2		4 57		2		
	3		9		3		56.07		3		4 57		3		
	4		8		4		57.		4		4 57		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		
	2		9		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		
	3		7		3		4 57		3		4 57		3		
	4		8		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shover Sarah* 45850

Certificate No. *206324* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. B. 110 O & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 Oct 81</i>	<i>9 May 84</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED		

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1909**

Remarks:

By: Court

Co. Bonds

By filed with Adv'r. *1084*

Former Roll No. *1084* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shover Susan*

Certificate No. *550483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Shover*

Service: *Co. F. 1st Battalion Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>10 Sep. 1903</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 3 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *05* 6-679

NAME:

Sarah Shower

DECEASED

Certificate No.

206 324

Last paid to:

DEC 1906

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Susan Shower

Certificate No.

553453

Last paid to:

DEC 1909

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	PITTSBURGH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shover, William H.

Certificate No.

51497

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 NY Arty

Disability

1 22

9-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died July 14, 1925 Reported AUG 12 1925 Remarks: OK	

NAME:

Shover, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

51497

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service

Pt H 3 NY Arty

Disability:

Loss of rt eye and res. affection of lt eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	9 Apr 84	29 July 84		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	9 Apr 84		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		31 Mch 1917	31 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

215 7th St

6-661

NAME **WILLIAM H SHOVER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **51497**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *William H. Shover* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *51497*

Last paid to: *Rate: 14 ~~24 35 50~~* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 51	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	10 60 SH	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	3 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 51	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	13 60 SH	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	11 60 SH	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	11 60 SH	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	12 60 SH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4 51 30 30	1917. 2	19 70 80	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	5 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3	4 102 80	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 105	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shover, William, Jr.*

Certificate No. *51497* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** *Buffalo, NY* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** *NOV 3 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shovlin, Dorah* **411**

Certificate No. *656527* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Co. D. 8th Pa*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 6-1908</i>	<i>Aug 27-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* 6-681

NAME:					Certificate No. 51497																		
Last paid to: 1915					Rate: 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2					2				2		2				2				2			
	3					3				3		3				3				3			
	4					4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: 411 Dorah Sholin					Certificate No. 656527																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10 1909													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		CANCELED.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 30		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Shoulin, Edward

Certificate No. 24846 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Ord. Smm., "Marion"

Disability: Inj. l. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3 Apr., 1895</u>	<u>20 Nov., 1896</u>				

Fees: 16.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Dis: BM Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 7 - **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 3 Burroughs Pl Boston Mass

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Show, Harry A.

Certificate No. 1184753 | **NAVY INVALID** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Law: Act of June 5, 1910.

Service: **Landsman U S S Lancaster Petrel Buffalo & Yorktown**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>18</u>	<u>Aug 23 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4 1926</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926^R</u>	<u>Mar 26 1927</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Mar 1 1927</u>				

Remarks: Dec 28 1927 TO SECT. 17140 - 3 1926

6-2676

18 1928

1926

1927

NAME: **302 EDWARD SHOVLIN.**

Certificate No. **24,846**

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 18	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6		2			2			2	
	3			3	✓		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 18 ✓	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	✓ 18		2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3	12 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 ✓	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 ✓	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 ✓		4			4			4			4	

6-677

NAME **HARRY A SHOW**

Certificate No. **1186753**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	18	18	18	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	DH 4		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY					8	DH		4	4	4	4							
MARCH					8 30	DH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL					7 52	DH		4	4	4	4							
MAY					7	DH		4	4	4	4							
JUNE					7	DH		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	7	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	8	DH		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	7	DH		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	5	50		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	7	DH 30		4	4	4	4							

6-671

NAME: *Show, Harry A.*

Certificate No. *118675-3*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Lancaster - "Petrel"*

Disability: *"Buffalo" and "Yorktown"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug. 18</i>	<i>Aug. 23-20</i>			<i>Apr. 7-21</i>	

Fees: *R. B. Litttrick \$10 4/26/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Home 10-21-21

NAME:

Harry A. Show

Certificate No.

1186753

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	54						
	2				2				2				3	4	18											
	3				3				3				4	4	18											
	4				4				4				1	2	4		18									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2	5	54		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	8/10	54		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
																GROUP 3 PAID										
																TO JUNE 4, 1922										

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2

June Navy
18

1,186,753

Harry A. Show

Act of June 5, 1920

Navy

\$18

August 29, 1921

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

NAME: *Show, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~4336~~

Certificate No. *594376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Elza M.*

Service: *Pr O. 82 O.V.I.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1905</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 25, 1922* Bureau not filed: *5-1081-D - JUN 29 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1947~~

OCT 30 1918

6-679

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Thomas Owen

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

95134

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
				7.9. - 9/21/15
19	aug	12	1915	GROUP 2
22 ⁵⁰	aug	12	1920	

6-4263

NAME: *Maria A. Show*

CIVIL WIDOW

Certificate No.

544,376

(Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2		
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3		
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 70		4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2		
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3		
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4	4 75		4			4		
	1	11 36		1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1			1		
1909.	2		1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3		
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4		
	1	10		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1		
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2		
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3		3			3		
	4	36		4	4 36		4	5		4			4			4		

NAME: *Show, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180.560.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 6. Ca 102 A.O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20th Mch 1908</i>	<i>20th Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unrevised order dated 1/11/17*

Former Roll No. *4257* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-691

NAME: *Show Melissa A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William S Show*

Service: *Pvt E 2 Co Prov. B. A. 2nd & 85 Co Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1893</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *11/17* Bureau not. **MAR 13 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5897582 Dated Jan 4/18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *32192* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Julius Show</i>				Certificate No. <i>180560</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>19</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	2			3			3			3			3	
	3			4			4			4			4	
	4			1			1			1			1	
1910.	1		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	2			3			3			3			3	
	3			4			4			4			4	
	4			1			1			1			1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Melissa A Show</i>				Certificate No. <i>286090</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 35</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>16</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>6/8 60</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Show. Rosy Ann* 72.805

Certificate No. *529.513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *P 10 156 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Dec '01</i>	<i>14 Mch '02</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7-19-12 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1412</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Faint]* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *[Faint]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Faint]*

Name of Soldier: *[Faint]*

Service: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>[Faint]</i>	<i>[Faint]</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 30-1913</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915				
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>[Faint]</i> Dated <i>[Faint]</i> Canceled. <i>[Faint]</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>[Faint]</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Rose Ann Shaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>72.805 529.503</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1				1			
1907.	2			2	11	36		2				2			
1907.	3			3	9	36		3				3			
1907.	4			4	11	36		4				4			
1908.	1	7	211	1	9	36		1				1			
1908.	2	12		2	10	36		2				2			
1908.	3	10	36	3		36		3				3			
1908.	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1				1				1			
1909.	2	11	36	2				2				2			
1909.	3	11		3				3				3			
1909.	4	11	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1				1				1			
1910.	2	13		2				2				2			
1910.	3	9	36	3				3				3			
1910.	4	12	36	4				4				4			

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>[Faded]</i>					Certificate No. <i>714477</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	14			1	4	36		1			
1907.	2			2				2	4	36		2			
1907.	3			3	15			3				3			
1907.	4			4	14			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
1908.	2			2				2				2			
1908.	3			3	21			3				3			
1908.	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
1909.	2			2				2				2			
1909.	3			3				3				3			
1909.	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
1910.	2			2	4	36		2				2			
1910.	3			3	4	36		3				3			
1910.	4	10		4	4	36		4				4			

DEAD

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Showack Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *815832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *William Shoemaker known as William Showack*

Service: *Priv. Co. 8 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 20-1914</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>W. H. Mills \$ 10⁰⁰ 11/27/16</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Soldier was pensioned as William Shoemaker</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showack Matilda*

Certificate No. *14337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of 1812.*

Name of Soldier: *George Showack*

Service: *Capt. George H. Co. 2nd Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>6 Jan 1879</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 20 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1-1920</i>				
Fees:						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>103</i>						

APR - 3 1920
6-679

NAME: *Catharine Showack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 No. *875832*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 9 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 10 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 11 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 12 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 4 75	1912. 3 3 4 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 75
1908. 4 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 75
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 75
1909. 2 2 4 75	1913. 2 2 4 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 75
1909. 3 3 4 75	1913. 3 3 4 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 75
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 75
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 75
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 75
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

6-681

NAME: *Matilda Showack* War of 1812 Widow Certificate No. *141237*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 4 36	1911. 1 1 8 9 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 36
1907. 2 2 8 4 36	1911. 2 2 7 10 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 36	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 36
1907. 3 3 10 4 36	1911. 3 3 7 11 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 1 4 36	1911. 4 4 7 12 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 5 4 36	1912. 1 1 7 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 36
1908. 2 2 9 4 36	1912. 2 2 7 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 36	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 36
1908. 3 3 8 4 36	1912. 3 3 7 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 81	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 7 4 36	1912. 4 4 7 4 30	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 9 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 36
1909. 2 2 8 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 36
1909. 3 3 10 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 8 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 8 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 36
1910. 2 2 8 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 36
1910. 3 3 8 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 9 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Showaker, Charles W** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **691831** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **First Lt O 198 Pa vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	15	25 July 1910	26 Nov 1910				
Reis.	23	20 June 1912	29 April 1913				
	30	11 July 1915					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 2 3				Bureau notified: 2 1 1			
Remarks: Aransas Pass Texas							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Showaker, Charles W.**

Certificate No. **691831** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 25, 1890.

Service: **1 Lt Co A. 198 Pa vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	12	5 Aug 1890	8 Apr 1896				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 364				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Charles W. Showaker					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 691831					
Last paid to: 12-4-1909					Rate: 15-23-					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	25	64	1911.	2	15	40	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	13	45	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	45	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	14	45	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	69	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	69	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	69	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Charles W. Showaker					Certificate No. 691831										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1911					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		91	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	14	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Knoxville.

NAME: *Showaker, Edward (deceased)* 90 ⁽³⁾ 715
 Certificate No. *909,830* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *MAY 11, 1907*
 Service: *Pt. D, 20" Pa. Cav. + D, 1" Pa. Prov. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 24/08</i>	<i>Oct. 20/08</i>				
<i>Post</i>							
<i>Class</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept. 24/12</i>	<i>June 21/13*</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

* Died: *10/30/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *Jan 2 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

90

Edward Showaker (dec'd)

Certificate No.

909,830

Last paid to:

715

Rate: 12:16:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	38		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	5	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3				3				3			
	4	1	26-	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	36	1				1				1				1			
	2	4	36	2	10	39 ⁷³		2				2				2			
	3	4	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	4	36	4	Payable Widow Jennie			4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1	Group 2			1				1				1			
	2	7	36	2				2				2				2			
	3	6	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	4	36	4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Showaker, George H.

217 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38.345-

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

U.S.S. Harvest Moon, Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 5/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	Mar 1, 1912	July 2, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	June 14 - 1914	JUN 27 1914				
Fees:	24	June 14 - 1919					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

July 14, 1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 6 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

5618 Media St Philadelphia Pa

NAME:

217

George W. Showaker

Certificate No.

38,345

Last paid to:

1688

Rate:

12: ~~7~~: 2035 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 38	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	8 33 20			2	4 38			2	4 60			2	4 105			2				2	
		3	8 36			3	5 38			3	4 60			3	4 105			3				3	
		4	5 36			4	6 38			4	4 60			4	4 105			4				4	
1908.		1	8 36	1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2				2	
		3	7 36			3	19 48			3	4 60			3	4 105			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	6 48			4	4 60			4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4 48	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 48	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2				2				2	Letter to Rev
		3	9 36			3	5 52 67			3	87			3				3				3	3-1051
		4	10 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4				4				4	D 8/3

NAME Showaker Jennie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 760215

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1908

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward
Service

Pt D 20 Pa Cav & D 7 Pa Provisional Cav

6-6574

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
Reported

Oct. 27, 1929
NOV 13 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Showaker Jennie

Certificate No.

760,215

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

Edward Showaker

Service:

Pri D 20 Penn Cav - D-7 Penn Provisional Cav

70

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 11, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 21 1913</i>
INC.	20	<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *10 fed Wm J Gray 8/1/1913*

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 14 1913

6-679

NAME **JENNIE SHOWAKER**

Certificate No.

760215

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 6-574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

Act. 11/2
 3-1081

NAME: **JENNIE SHOWAKER** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. **760215**
 Last paid to: **760215** Rate: ~~12 20~~ **30** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	25.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8/1 81 20	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 33	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **SHOWAKER, JOSEPH W.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 Certificate No. **508070** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: **Pvt. C, 1st N. Y. Vol. Cav: (~~Lincoln~~)**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	89 Dec. 1909	15 Jan. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 20 1912	SEP 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Nov 7 1914	DEC 11 1914				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **GROUP 2 JUL 13 1918**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Admitted U.S. Naval Home July 9 1918**

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Showaker, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. **508070** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Pvt C 1st N.Y. Cav (~~Lincoln~~)**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 7 1914</i>	<i>Dec 11 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **GROUP 2 JUL 13 1918**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ad. to Naval Home Phila Pa 9 July 1918.**

Former Roll No. Home: **SN. Dis 6/14/18**

6-681

NAME:

JOSEPH W. SHOWAKER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

508070

Dec. 7, 1909

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 H.H.	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1915. 1 13 90 SH	1919. 1 20 17076	913 50 X	1927. 1
2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 10 90 SH	2 12 12076	1014 50 X	2
3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 11 90 SH	3 13 17076	11 50 X	3
4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 13 90 SH	4 15 17076	12 13 50 X	4
1908. 1 12 H.H.	1912. 1 12 H.H.	1 10 90 SH	1 13 12076	1 11 50 X	1928. 1
2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 13 90 SH	2 13 12076	2 12 50 X	2
3 11 45 H.H.	3 11 45 H.H.	3 11 90 SH	3 16 15176	New card	3
4 13 H.H.	4 13 H.H.	4 11 90 SH	4 11 15076	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 12 H.H.	1913. 1 12 H.H.	1 12 90 SH	1 12 15076	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 11 H.H.	2 11 H.H.	2 12 90 SH	2 13 15076		2
3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 14 90 SH	3 9 15076		3
4 19 75 H.H.	4 19 75 H.H.	4 8 90 SH	4 16 15076		4
1 14 42 50 H.H.	1 11 75 H.H.	1 7 90 SH	1 150 Home		1930. 1
2 14 45 H.H.	2 12 75 H.H.	2 10 90 SH	2 13 150 Home		2
3 12 H.H.	3 14 75 SH	3 16 33.33 H.H.	3 17 150 Home		3
4 12 H.H.	4 12 75 SH	4 9 44.67 H.H.	4 TO AUG 4, 1922		4

6-681

NAME:

Joseph W Showaker

Certificate No.

508070

First paid to

June 4, 1918

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 Transferred to GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2	4 JUL 13 1918	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showaker, Joseph W.*

Certificate No. *508070* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1st Regt. (Lincoln) 9. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1901</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 5, 1907**

Former Roll No. *39954* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Showacre, Matilda**

Certificate No. **14337** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **WAR OF 1812**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Capt George St Eats Co Md Mil.**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 7, 1924 - 3-1081*

Reported: **MAR 24 1924**

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showaker Matilda E.* 43349-H

Certificate No. *700593* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Aug 9. 198 - & Priv F. 27 Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>3 Jan 1910</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>16 Wm Cronne Salt Lake Utah</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 18. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>337 2d East Regt 1st Utah Inf.</i>						
<i>3104 Cedar St. Milwaukee Wis</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showaker, William J.* SPECIAL ACT. *3997*

Certificate No. *1117.337* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. I. 195 Pa. Vol. Inf. and Pri. F. 27" Pa. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>7 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 20, 1909. Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 18, 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>337 2d East Regt 1st Utah Inf.</i>							
<i>1-6</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1117.337</i>				Home:			
							6-681

NAME: *Matilda E. Showaker* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *700593*

Last paid to: *C* Rate: ~~12~~ *95* 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 86	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 17 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>5/10 514 40</i>	1914. 1 4 86	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>13 36</i>	1914. 2 4 89	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10/5 36</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *William J. Showaker*

Certificate No. *1117.357*

Last paid to: *C* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>11 88 20</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>7 90</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>14 90</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 90</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>14 90</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 90</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>13 90</i> ✓	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>5/10 17 8</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>18 90</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>18 90</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Matilda E. Showaker, wid.
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Showalter, Aaron D*

Certificate No. *604649* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pt. G 12" Kans. & Inf*

Guardian: *Mattie Mosier* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *mch 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>72</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Charles R.</i>	<i>2 Feb 1896</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1066* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Showalter, Alfred M**

Certificate No. **456488** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 48 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 12 1920				<i>Mar 14 1925</i>	APR 18 1925

Remarks: *1081 L*

Accrued order dated NOV 23 1925 payable to widow Della Showalter, Del.

(Charles Hill, Del.)

6-671

NAME: Showalter, Alfred M (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 456488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.
 Service: P' G 48 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		24 July 90	7 Jan 93	Reis 14	50	24 May 1912	16 Jan 1913
				Inc 16	50	Aug 17 1914	NOV 1 1 1914
				Inc 21	50	July 17 1918	
				Inc 27		Aug 17 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 38 Aug 17 1920
 Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Remarks: Inc. 72 Dec 2, 1920 - DEC 28 1920
 Reiss. 72 July 2 1920 Nov 29 1921
 Former Roll No. 45515 Home: 6-681

NAME: Showalter, Alvin C (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 82753 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1890~~
 Service: Col - D. I. - 5 Cav
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		14 March 10	6 April 10	Inc 16		March 11 1914	June 19 1914
14		21 May 12	4 Oct 12	20		March 11 1918	
				24		March 11 1923	
				30		June 10 1918	
				35		Mar. 11, 1920	

Fees:
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: SEP 28 1919 D-3
 Remarks:
 Aug. 18 1918: Accrued order dated
 Home: Hartline, Wash.
 Former Roll No. JAN 21 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Alfred M Showalter		6286		Certificate No. 456488	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/4 ⁵⁰ 10 ¹⁰ 30 ⁵⁰ 72		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45515	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 19 A.M.F.	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	9 4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2 13 A.M.F.	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 90	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 90	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 90	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1 19 A.M.F.	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 90	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2 18 NDB	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 90	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3 19 S.E.R.	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 132	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150 ^c	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1913. 1 46 18 T.S.	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card
1909. 2 14 JHT		1913. 2 4 43 ⁵⁰	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 216	2
1909. 3 18 NT		1913. 3 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 216	3
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	4 49 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 216	4
1910. 1 11 A.M.F.		1914. 1 4 43 ⁵⁰	4 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 216	1
1910. 2 13 A.M.F.		1914. 2 4 43 ⁵⁰	4 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 216	2
1910. 3 15		1914. 3 4 43 ⁵⁰	4 49 ⁵⁰	1922. 3 4 216	3
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 43 ⁵⁰	4 100 ⁵⁰	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME: Alvin C Showalter		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 827513	
Last paid to:		Rate: 11-16-20		Remarks: 30 3 - 8 0	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36	4 48	1919. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2 11 36	4 48	1919. 2	2 Inc.
1907. 3		1911. 3 12 36	4 48	1919. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4 11 36	4 48	1919. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1 11 36	4 48	1920. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2 11 36	4 48	1920. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3 12 36	4 48	1920. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4 10 48	4 48	1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 42	4 48	1921. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 42	4 48	1921. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3 4 42	4 48	1921. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 42	4 48	1921. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 42	4 48	1922. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 42	Inc. 59.07	1922. 2	2
1910. 3 10 36		1914. 3 4 118	4 702	1922. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 48	3/5/19 73.11	1922. 4	4

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: *Showalter, Alvin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. I 10 Octav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug 90</i>	<i>3 Dec 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Showalter Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Priv. 24. 203rd Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8-1920</i>	<i>Nov 3-1920</i>			

Fees: *James M. Spaiding*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Alvin C Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>827513</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 8</i>				Remarks: <i>214 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>9 24</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>9 24</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>9 24</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>9 24</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>9 24</i>		1914. 1	COLUMBIAN	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 DROPPED--PENS		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 UNDER ACT FEB. 29 '07		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 GROUP 3		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>893780</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>3 0 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 1 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>5 12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>6 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>7 2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>8 3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>9 4 17 176 00</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4</i>

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

NAME: **Showalter, Annie E**

Certificate No. **522948** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt C 53 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$-----PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70					
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 20, 1929			
Died		<i>Mar. 22, 1929</i>				
Reported		APR 15 1929				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter, Annie E* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *522948* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John Showalter*

Service: *Pt. C 53 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1928, by act of that date.</i>						
		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	PITTSBURGH			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>7693</i>					

6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME

ANNIE E. SHOWALTER,

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

522948

ACT

GROUP. 1;

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 30	4 50	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

CHECK 4/16
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: Annie E. Showalter

Certificate No. 522948

Last paid to: Rate: 12-20-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 0	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 12 34	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85 50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 10 36	1912. 4 9	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.8	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Showalter Benjamin F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30251** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97333* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt A 35. Iowa Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: ~~Loss of right eye & loss of hearing in right ear & affecting left eye.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		144 Nov 1891	May 1893	Inc.	24	Oct 26 1911	MAR 16 1915
		<i>Pvt 18 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	Inc.	30	Oct 26 1919	<i>22</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Vesta Heber*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 536* Home: APR 5 1915 6-681

NAME: ~~Richardson~~ *Showalter Catharine* **18368** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *121513* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan S Richardson* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P.E. 66 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>121 Nov 01</i>	<i>27 June 03</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.I. 20572* 6-679

NAME: Benjamin F. Showalter					Certificate No. 77383				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 14 18 74 40 50				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 54.00	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 54.	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	15 40 40	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	132 50	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Catharine Richardson Showalter					Certificate No. 121513				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP :	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Showalter Catharine* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551,365* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Showalter*

Service: *Regt. 101, 7th Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>5</i>	<i>19th Nov 1903.</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1904</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13860* 6-679

NAME: *Showalter Catharine* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812,574* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.*

Service: *Co. B. 5 La. H. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1916</i>			
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 24 1916* 6-679

NOV 20 1918

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 381365			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:					
Dec. 4, 1906.		12							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	10	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	10	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 20	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	10	GROUP 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	17	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 812574			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:					
		20 25							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	9/12 4880	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	19 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Showalter Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.) 2942

Certificate No. 1049393 ARMY INVALID. War with Spain

Service: Sgt. A 2 U. S. C. and res.

Disability: Rheumatoid arthritis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 14 July 1916	22 Aug 1916				
		Rest 7 May 4 '18	18 June 23-20				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Remarks: ~~Revised June 6, 1918~~ Bureau notified 11/27/18
Deduct time for Jul 1-1918 to May 4-1918.
While in the service (172 27)

Former Roll No. 2676 Home:

6-681

NAME: Showalter Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185521 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. A- 22nd Reg't, Kans. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 12 Aug. 11, 1920	Mar. 18, 1921				
		Res 15 Aug 11, 1920	Mar 1922				

Transferred from: GROSS 1 Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1921

6-681

NAME: Charles B. Showalter				Certificate No. 1049393			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	X X 2 9 4 17
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	X X 10 4 17
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	X X 11 4 17
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	X X 12 4 17
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	X X 26 1 4 17
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	7/9 235 2 2 4 17
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51 3 4 17
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51 4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51 1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51 2
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	51 3
1909. 4	4 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51 4
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51 1
1910. 2	4 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51 2
1910. 3	4 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51 3
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

NAME: Charles H. Showalter				Certificate No. 1185521			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 5
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Free c 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	10 93 2 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36 30 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Showalter, Christopher C.

Certificate No.

725596

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp C 62 Ills V Inf

Disability

8-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 28, 1925	July 15, 1925			JUL 15 1926

Died June 14 1926
Remarks: ch

JUL 22 1925

NAME:

Showalter, Christopher C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

725596

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~

Service:

Pt & Corp C 62 Ills V Inf

Disability:

0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUED	40	Sept 23 - 1918	Oct 26 - 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

REISSUED

Former Roll N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Home:

6-661

NAME

CHRISTOPHER C SHOWALTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

725596

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Christopher C Showalter
 Certificate No. 725596
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 40 50 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 4 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 13 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 157	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 11 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 157	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Showalter, Christopher G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Corp 62nd Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 June 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114, JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Showalter David* (3-P. A. 1.) *320,470*

Certificate No. *889.175* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pv. Co 26 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>				
<i>me</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Dec. 08</i>	<i>19 Jan 09</i>				

Fees: *45 for return to H. Falls, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb 10* Bureau notified: **NOV 8 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3605* Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED** 6-681

NAME: <i>Christopher C. Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>725596</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. G. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>AV 13</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>David Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>889175</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-30</i>				Remarks: <i>326.470</i> D. H.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18 88.40</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>41 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>41 90</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>10 90</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>20</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>51</i>			4		

GROUP 3
Reimb.
Reimb.
Did 24 Oct 10 Paid for P Rabe 4 Dayton 0.4 446 no mark

NAME: Showalter David H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 655393 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Corp @ 144 Ill Inf
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		20 May 1908	23 June 1908	Reis 22	50	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:
 Died: Sept. 19, 1918 Bureau notified: 21 1918
 Remarks: Rochester Ill
 Former Roll No. 46540(ag) Home: 6-691

NAME: Showalter, Davis R. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 1150197 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Service: Pt P 192 Pa Inf
 Disability:
 CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
 50 May 1, 1920
 65 Aug. 4, 1926
 HOMES—Admitted
 Discharged
 Died: APR 21 1929 Reported: APR 13 1929
 Remarks: 9

NAME: David H. Showalter				1920 ^a				Certificate No. 655393							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 20 22 ⁵⁰ 32				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	67 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M.	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	5 SER	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7 N. D. B	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1				1	8 A. M. P	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 D. D.	67 ⁵⁰	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
	3	7/17	47 ⁷³		3		67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	11/27 11 ⁵⁰	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	13	SER		1	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 LBL	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1909.	2	10	JHT	1913.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	11	N. T.		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1910.	2	7	N. T.	1914.	2	67 ⁵⁰	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

NAME: DAVIS R SHOWALTER		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No. 1150197		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE-- 50		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: *Showalter, Davis R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) *4-a 685*

Certificate No. *1,150,197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. P. 1921 Pa.* *17.5*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 20 1908	<i>Oct. 17 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	15	Aug 6 1912		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>July 19-1916</i>	<i>May 23-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>1921</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *39*

6-881

NAME: *Showalter Edward* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Priv 6 53 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 1921</i>	<i>10-June 1913</i>
<i>Reis-16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>✓ 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>✓ 35</i>		<i>Aug. 30. 1918</i>	
Fees:	<i>110</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Died: *Sept 6 1920* Accrued order dated: *APR 19 1921*

Died: *Sept 6 1920* ³⁻⁸⁸⁸ Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1920* Transferred to: *pa, abie to widow Sarah A Showalter*

Remarks: *1731 Mifflin Street, Huntingdon, Penna*

Former Roll No. *546 a. J.* Home: *Huntingdon, Pa. APR 26 1921*

NAME:

H1-a Davis R. Showalter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Certificate No.

1,150,197

Last paid to:

685

Rate:

~~12: 18 30 50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1914

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	9 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	9 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	5 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 37 ⁶⁰	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	INC. 4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 F. D. TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-481

NAME:

Edward Showalter

Certificate No.

530298

Last paid to:

11/4/05-5

Rate:

~~12: 40 35 50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 30 ⁶⁰	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	INC. 5 52 ⁵³	1920. 4	4 105	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	7 23 ⁶⁰	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	29 105	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	INC.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	5 103 ⁶⁷	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-481

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Showalter, Elias

Certificate No.

1049110

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 199 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 13 1926 Remarks: chn letter	MAR 10 1926

NAME:

Showalter, Elias

144

(3-P. A. 1.)

786

Certificate No.

1049110

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. K, 199 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Feb 13 1917	Mch. 4 1917	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Aug 7, 1916	Jan ²⁶ 26, 1917
Inc.	15	Aug 12 1911	Sept 21 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	19	May 28 1912	Jan 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-591

NAME ELIAS SHOWALTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1049110

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: 144 Elias Showalter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1049110

Last paid to: 786 Rate: ~~12.15~~ 22.50

Remarks: 32-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50		
1907. 2	8 36	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8 44.20	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	28 45	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 3	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	28 45	1917. 1	8 4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 3	
										1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Showalter Eliza A (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 691 941 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt G 165 Pa Drftd Mil Inf 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Nov. 24, 1930.				
Reported			DEC 13 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Showalter, Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691 941 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Showalter

Service: Pt G, "165" Pa. Drftd. Mil. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 9 1909	NOV 10 1909	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee	10 fee pd L J Odend'hal 6 Dec 1909					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	JAN 27 1917					

NAME

ELIZA A. SHOWALTER.

Certificate No.

Fees

691941

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Showalter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>691941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Eliza A. Showalter</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>75</i>	1923. 1	<i>90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>75</i>	1923. 2	<i>30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>75</i>	1924. 1	<i>30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>75</i>	1924. 2	<i>30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>90</i>	1924. 4	<i>30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>36</i>	1921. 1	<i>90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>60</i>	1921. 2	<i>90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>60</i>	1921. 3	<i>90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>622</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>536</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	<i>90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>75</i>	1922. 3	<i>90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>20</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4	<i>90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter Elva A 3569

Certificate No.: 604467 **ARMY WIDOW** **DEPT. RELATIVES** **LAW:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: John L. Showalter **OTHER**

Service: Co 39 U S Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 Aug 1904	1 Feb 1906			
'nc'	20	SEP 1 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** Nebraska City
Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: H-018 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Showalter Emma B. **Dependent Relative.** **Helpless Child.**

Certificate No.: 776.0 **ARMY MINORS.** **LAW:** SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Service of Soldier: Co 46 O.D. **James B. Showalter**

Guardian: Payable to claimants **Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Apr 24-14	May 25-14	Emma B	Apr 24-14	To continue during period of helplessness
		May 13 1921	May 13 1921			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 6-678

NAME: <i>Eloa A Showalter</i>					Certificate No. <i>604467</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	0	4	20	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4	20	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3	17	30		3	13				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
	1	11			1	4				1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2			
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	12			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
	1	12			1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	36		1			
	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2			
1910.	3				3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emma B. Showalter</i>					Certificate No. <i>776.020</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 Only 20.</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	40
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	0	4	20
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4	20
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2	16	16.1		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Helpless Child General Law. SPECIAL ACT. Dependent Relative.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter, Emma J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851665 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Priv to 144th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1908⁴

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 13, 1916	August 27, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
		*issue in lieu lost cer. 17, 1919				
Fees: James H. Spalding \$ 10: SEP 24 1918						
Anc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						SEP 7 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Showalter Florence M 6-6574

Certificate No. 925056 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John T

Service 2nd Lt B 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 7, 1922				
30 XXXX MAY 1 1920 X						
Died Oct. 2, 1927			Reported OCT 27 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emma J. Showalter</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>851.665</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>SEP 24 376 50</i>							
				<i>4 5 75</i>							
								GROUP 1 PAID			
								TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME		FLORENCE M SHOWALTER											
Certificate No.		925056											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Showalter Florence M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John T.

Service:

2nd Lt. B 9th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 7 1922	Dec 5 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 1922

NAME:

Showalter Frank A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1216680

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service:

Pr. A, 2nd U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 2 1922 ^R	Jan 11 1923				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1923

Home:

U.S. Soldiers Home Wash. D.C.

6-6-1

NAME: Florence M. Showalter												Certificate No. 925056							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924 column: 12 1/2 117, 10.30, 3.4.30, 4.30

NAME: Frank A. Showalter												Certificate No. 1216680							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924 column: 120 84. 80, 5 12 USH, 6 12 USH, Trans to Mo, Payment Card

NAME: *Showalter George M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 326.108

Certificate No. *455370* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Co E 35091*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Me 24 of Aug 99</i>	<i>26 Sept 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 2 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1022* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Showalter Gilby* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *456325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John Showalter*

Service: *Lt. Co K. 14 Ill. Va. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 Jan 1895</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1897</i>			
		Increase 12, Act April 19, 1908.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		FINC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3216* **OCT 27 1918**

6-679

NAME: <i>George M. Showalter DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>455370</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>326918</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2			2		<i>7/16 56</i>	<i>Dead 7/10/11 Paid</i>		2				<i>Temperance</i>	2			
	3			3		<i>Atidem, Add</i>			3					<i>Shoualter</i>	3		
	4			4					4						4		
				GROUP 3													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Gilly Showalter</i>					Certificate No. <i>456325</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 15</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>7</i>	1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>10</i>		GROUP 3	2			<i>4 36</i>	1923.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>12</i>			3			<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>12</i>			4			<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>16</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>5 58.93</i>		4				
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1				
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1				
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

S H O W A L T E R, H A R R Y C.

Certificate No.

1,209,815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. 9th U.S. Vol. Signal Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	April 29, 1921	Oct. 7, 1922				

Fees:

\$20. George R. Downs, Atty. NOV 1 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 1 1922

6-681

NAME: HARRY C. SHOWALTER.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,815

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 11/1	2
3	3	3	3	11 8	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Free 257.50
15

Trans. to W.Q. Payment Card.

NAME Showalter, Harry E.

Certificate No. 1,540,057

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
Orig	30	May 18, 1926	Sept. 17, 1926								
				Discharged							
				Died	<i>Apr 30, 1928</i>		Reported	MAY 11 1928			
				Remarks:							

NAME Harry E. Showalter

Certificate No. 1,540,057

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4		CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				5-1364								
NOVEMBER				4	304							
DECEMBER				4	4							

NAME: Showalter Hattie J. 43053-7 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594944 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank R.

Service: Priv - I. 4 Pa Vol. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Jan 1905		Floyd A.	12 Jan 1905	16 Aug 1905
4.9 in	12	19 Apr 1908	17 July 1905	Reno E		31 Mar 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus Ohio 4/10/09 8/1/609 San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~877 1/2~~ ~~per month from~~ ~~of that date.~~
St. Marine - 80 days.

Former Roll No. Columbus Ohio

6-679

NAME: Showalter, Hattie J. (3-P. A. 2.) 68,245

Certificate No. 594,944 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: Frank R.

Service: Pr I. 4 Pa V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Jan 1905	17 July 1905	Reno E		31 Mch 1910

per month from
of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ind. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1977

6-679

NAME: *Fattie J Showalter* Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. *594944*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Apr 09 124* Rate: ~~125~~ *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 42	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 37.27	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Fattie J Showalter* Certificate No. *594,944*
 68.745

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 +*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 30	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 42	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	41 -2	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 47	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

TRANSFERRED TO
San Juan
Apr 16/09

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: *Showalter Henry*

Certificate No. *915144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1007*

Service: *Pr 9165 Pa Draft Mil Inf. Randallstown Md.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Mar 1900</i>	<i>14 Feb 1901</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *12 July 09* Bureau notified: *20 Oct. 09 - 3-798-10918709. m.*

Remarks: *Elizab. 10 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)
328.885

NAME: *Showalter Henry*

Certificate No. *999.868* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 986 022* ACT MAR 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>3 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *107 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1696-02* Home:

6-691

NAME: Showalter Henry Showalter				Certificate No. 915144			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	6 22 17	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	5 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	"to date of death" GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Henry Showalter				Certificate No. 999,868			
Last paid to: Rate: 15.00				Remarks: 328.885			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	0 00 80	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	\$ - Died - Paid	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	1 36	1913. 1	Widow. Paid	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showalter Hiram* 25617

Certificate No. *90296* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~---GENERAL BATH---~~

Service: *Sgt A 29 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *1st R Leg Diarr & Dis Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	74	24 Oct 88	8 Dec 88			<i>27 16 Mch 18</i>	<i>17 JUN 1913</i>
	150	15 May 17	15 June 17				
	<i>Inc. 2150</i>	<i>16 Mch 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1917** Check No. *4169969* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 29530* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showalter, Isaac* 49 **1432**

Certificate No. *177294* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. #203 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	72	Feb. 13/07	<i>Mch. 5/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>July 17-1913</i>	<i>Dec 19-1913</i>
REISSUE	150	15 May 12	<i>Jan 25/13</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>July 17-1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** payable to *Widow Anna*

Died: *Apr. 21-1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1920**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram Showalter</u>										Certificate No. <u>90296</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>14.18⁵⁰ 21.50</u>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 42	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 42		2		6 4 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		7 42		3		6 4 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		7 42		4		6 4 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 42	1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 42		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		21 48 ⁵⁸		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		7 49 ⁵⁰		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 25-8		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		11 42		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP :		3		
	4		6 42		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1		7 42		1		4 64 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1910.	2		6 42	1914.	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	2		Inc!	1922.	2		
	3		12 42		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		7 42		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <u>49 Isaac Showalter</u>										Certificate No. <u>177,294</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1432</u>					Rate: <u>12:15⁵⁰ 19:32</u>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2		8 35.40		2		8 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		9 36		3		8 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4		7 36		4		8 36		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2		7 36		2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		8 36		3		10 36		3		4 57		3		7 57
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		17 832 ⁰
	1		8 36		1		28 36 ^{28²⁰}		1		4 57		1		76
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		GROUP :
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 46.50		4		4 57		4		
	1		9 36		1		4 46.50		1		4 57		1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4 57		3		Inc. 80.40		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		

NAME: Showalter Guy R

Certificate No. 817717 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Mason A Co. U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	1.00	Dec 8, 1915	Dec 4, 1916	William P.	Dec 8, 1915	Mar 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		James A.	"	Feb 16, 1918

Fees: Henry Holt Co. 45.00 1/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Showalter, James

Certificate No. 249940 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt A 64 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	AUG 12 1921				APR 19 1929
<p>1926 Accrued or estimated. OCT 5 1929</p> <p>Remarks: Letter</p> <p>Elizabeth Showalter, Dodge City, Kans.</p>				<p>Died: Mar 22 1926</p>		

NAME: <i>Loy R. Showalter</i>												Certificate No. <i>819919</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Loy R. Showalter</i>						Rate: 25 25			Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	87	1919.	2	9	4 25	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	10	84 ⁴⁰		10	4 25	2					
	3				3				3	18	81		11	4 25	3					
	4				4				4	8	81		12	4 25	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	81	1920.	1	4	25	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	10	81		2	4 25	2					
	3				3				3	18	81		3	4 25	3					
	4				4				4	12	81		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	48	1921.	1	19	81	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	10	75 ⁸⁷		2							
	3				3				3	11	48		3							
	4				4				4	13	60 ¹³		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	87	1922.	1	4	75	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	13	87		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	16	87		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	14	87		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to 19. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME JAMES SHOWALTER												
Certificate No. 249940												
Fees ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

11.45⁰⁰

6-6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Showalter James ~~233.170~~

Certificate No. 249,940 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT 11.5.0, '07~~

Service: Pr A 64. Ovd | ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	March 07	20 June 07	Reis.	25	May 28 1917	Oct 13. 1914
	19	28 May 12	4 Feb. 13		30	Feb 20 1917	
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
					50	May 7 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 12-1921	FEB 13 1922

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:
 X Pension to end May 27, 1912 by reason of yellow fever under act May 11, 1912
 X Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

Former Roll No. 2187-02 Home: _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Showalter James F**

Certificate No. 1220262 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: Pvt E 157 Ind Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 15 1921 ^R	Feb 12 1923				

Fees: \$20 Dr O E Howe & Co 3/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **FEB 23 1923**

NAME: James Showalter					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 249.940					
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907					Rate: 17 25 30 40					Remarks: 72					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ³	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2	8 ⁶	6.00	1911.	2	5 ³	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3	4 ²	36	1911.	3	4 ³	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4	4 ³	36	1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1	4 ³	36	1912.	1	4 ³	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2	4 ³	36	1912.	2	4 ³	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3	4 ³	36	1912.	3	4 ³	36	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	161
1908.	4	4 ⁴	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1	4 ³	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	77 ³³	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	4 ³	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3	4 ³	36	1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4	4 ³	36	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1	4 ³	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	4 ³	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
1910.	3	5 ³	36	1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	118	1922.	3	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910.	4	5 ³	36	1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4	4	

NAME: James F Showalter					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1220262					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showalter, James N* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *274 274* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pt F 17 and @ 46 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>40</i>	<i>15 Aug 90</i>	<i>13 Sept 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1607* Home: 6-681

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Showalter, John

Certificate No. 412795 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 9 Ind Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 1 1923	Aug 17 1923 ²		

Died *May 28, 1925* | Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: *Jck*

NAME: *Showalter John* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.) *36333*

Certificate No. *412795* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. Lt. 9" Inf. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *...* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70	3	Dec 02	18	16	27	Sept 12	
Rev 12	12	Nov 08	28	20	27	Sept 16	
Rev 14	10	June 12		27	Sept 21	14	Apr 13.
Fees:				REISSUE			
				from	30	Aug. 31, 1916	Oct. 4, 1916
				Rev	35	Sept 27, 1918	Apr 3, 1919
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 36333</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Showalter John H.* **28494** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259220* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Maj. 6* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr. Dear Dis Rctm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	30	Sept 91	25				
Rev 30	20	June 12	14			APR 1913	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>5/21/14</i>	Bureau notified:		AUG 18 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>YL 30075</i>			Home:			

NAME:

John Showalter

SPECIAL-ACT

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

412795

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12-12-16-20

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 35	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

John H. Showalter

Certificate No.

259220

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 75	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 75	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 75	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 75	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 75	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 75	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 75	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 75	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 75	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 75	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 75	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 75	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 75	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Showalter, John I.* ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713040* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd Lt. 9th Ill. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Feb. 1907	9 Mch 1907	25	28	Mar 1912	28 Jan 1913
15	10	Aug 1910	20 Aug 1910	30	40	July 27-1915	Sept. 10-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				W			
Fees:				Reis. fr. act. May 50 Mch. 4-1919 Mch. 28-1919			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Reis. 72 Aug. 26-1920 ⁺ Dec. 2-1920			
Died: <i>July 13, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: AUG-16 1922			
Remarks: <i>7/13 22 Accrued order dated .12-5-22</i>				payable to widow. <i>Florence M.</i>			
				DEC 12 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>3874 Act June 27-1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Showalter, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956512* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Va. Cav.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: *Teleom. res. dis. heart.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec. 1902</i>	<i>14 Jan 1903</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1920</i>	<i>MAY 9 1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch 1914</i>					<i>DEC 23 1921</i>
Fees: <i>AS</i>				Died <i>June 20 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 23 1921</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				payable to widow. <i>Margaret J. Showalter</i>			
Died: <i>June 20, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921			
Remarks: <i>270 Market Street, Mifflinburg, Penna</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>739 GR</i>				Home: JAN 3 1922			

NAME: *John S. Showalter* **SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *713040*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *Rate: \$12.75 25:30:40* Remarks: *50:72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 140	2	
3	12	3		3	9/27 75/12	3	4 150	3	
4	11	4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	12 1/3 168
1	10	1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4 82	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	
2	14	2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	
1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3		3	4 75	3	108	3		3	
4	245 30	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2	4	

NAME: *John W. Showalter* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *956812*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17 200 40 72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1		1	9	1	4 90	1	120	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
3	13 51	3	10	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	
4	10	4	9	4	4 90	4	23 150	4	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4		4	OCT 20 51 1/50	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 2	1	4 90	1	14 184	1	TO DATE OF DEATH
2	7	2	ln 6 78 20	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4	

NAME: *Showalter, Joseph M.* 41-9 (3-P. A. 1.) 2271

Certificate No. *1136.790* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *2 m. Sgt. B. 2' Ca. Cav.* ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>March 16/07</i>	<i>Sept 10/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 15 1915</i>	<i>June 11 1915</i>
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 3-1912</i>		<i>34</i>	<i>March 15 1920</i>	<i>B</i>
					<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Showalter Joshua* 36888E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *233873* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~-----GENERAL-----~~

Service: *P A 44 Ind* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Chr Diarr, Piles Dis Eyes* **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

ISSUES. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>12 Nov 90</i>	<i>25 Aug 91</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1916</i>
		<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>11 9 Aug 11</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 JUN 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 31340* Home:

6-681

NAME:

41-a Joseph M. Showalter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1136790

Last paid to:

2271

Rate:

~~2:16:29~~ 35 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 38	1911. 1 8 38	1915. Jul 2 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 8 38	1911. 2 8 38	1915. 2 4 486 ⁵³	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 8 38	1911. 3 8 38	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 19 ¹⁰ 369 ²³	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 151 ⁵⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 7 48	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 87	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 GROUP Y PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

Joshua Showalter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 235875

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1:15:30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 6 42	1911. 2 6 42	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 7 42	1911. 3 7 42	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 7 42	1911. 4 7 42	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 7 42	1912. 1 7 42	1916. 1 2 ⁵ 75 ³³	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 7 42	1912. 2 7 42	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 7 42	1912. 3 21 71	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7 42	1912. 4 7 42	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 130	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 42	1913. 2 4 42	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 42	1913. 3 4 42	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 6 42	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7 42	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 6 42	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 12 42	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7 42	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 GROUP Y PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Showalter, Josiah J.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

577066

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. H. 1st Regt U.S.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907	24	17	May 1912	30 July 1912
15	3	Nov. 1908	23 Nov 1908	Inc.*	27	Oct. 30. 1913	April 30 1914

Fees:

paid 6/8 1914 accrued order dated 7/23/14 payable to widow Lucretia J.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

June 8. 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 27 1914

Remarks:

* Recover \$2.50 on pay to May 17 1912 to Oct. 27 1913 incl. error under Comm. W. Li comm. sh. = \$43.58

Former Roll No.

4239 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

Wm. Li cor Dec. 5/9/14

NAME:

Showalter, Levi

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

110928

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Co. H. 10 Ohio Cav. & Pr G 17" V.R.C.

Disability:

Err. of rt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	June 1890	10 Oct. 1890				
19	20	May 1912	20 Sept 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 26. 1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2183

Home:

TH

NAME: Josiah T. Showalter					Certificate No. 577066										
Last paid to: Rate: \$12.75 27					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	35		1911.	2			1915.	2	GROUP 2		1919.	2		
1907.	3	12		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	11		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1907.	1	10		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	12		1912.	3	23		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	14		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	13		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 72		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		6.32	1914.	3	27 6.32		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	Dead		1922.	4		

NAME: Levi Showalter					Certificate No. 40928										
Last paid to: Rate: \$19					Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	17		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	17		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	17		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	17	10/16	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	26	W.H.	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	31	W.H.	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	25	W.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	17		1913.	3	18	W.H.	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	17		1913.	4	DEAD.		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2	17		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	17		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	17		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Showalter Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Bureau notified:

Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1917

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Showalter Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2" Lt. Co. 2' Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar. 22-1907</i>	NOV 29 1907	Inc.	72	<i>May 6 1921</i>	MAY 26 1921
	30	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1917</i>				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 24 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *May 17 1921* Bureau notified: *June 13 1921*

Remarks: *Died May 17 1921 Reimbursement order dated Jan 24 1922 payable to Levi S Showalter*
Transferred to: Beeton, Wis

Former Roll No. *60771* Home: *46753*
MAR 1 1922 JUN 4 1921

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1060890</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>		Rate: <i>20 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>5 00</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12 51 20</i>	1911.	4		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	3		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 141</i>	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>1 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>33</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		<i>192 53</i>	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		<i>4</i>	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>3/15 82 13</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		<i>2 60</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		<i>21 60</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 128</i>	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Charities Loretta C.*

Certificate No. *5531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T.*

Service: *Reg. Co. 1st Regt. Trans. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orid 2</i>		<i>June 15-14</i>	<i>Jul. 23-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *INC 3 1914* *Brook St. Guthrie - Iowa*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter Margaret E.* 8241

Certificate No. *611844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri. B 21 Pa. Cav.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1917*

Remarks: *No. 4038278 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Clarinda
Iowa

Former Roll No. *9839*

6-679
OCT 26 1916

NAME: <i>Inspector & Character</i>					Certificate No. <i>551</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	14 14.83	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 84.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>27 1840</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Showalter</i>					Certificate No. <i>611 84/4</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 86	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 80	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	15 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Showalter Margaret J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908336 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv. Co. E, 142d Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 7, 1921	Dec. 23, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1922 6-679

NAME: Showalter Maria L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730026 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 95922 Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Milton

Service: Pri F 10 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Aug 1911	2 Oct 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1916

Remarks: check No. 9541862 Dated JAN. 4 1916 Canceled

Writes

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Margaret J. Showalter										ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 WIDOW					Certificate No. 908336					
Last paid to: Rate: 30										Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18 177		1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4							

NAME: Maria L. Showalter										Certificate No. 730026										
Last paid to: Rate: 12										Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2							
	3				3		4 36		3				3							
	4				4		19 13 60		4		36		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		11 36		2		GROUP 1		2							
	3				3		15 36		3				3							
	4				4		36		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4		4		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2							
	3				3		4 36		3				3							
	4				4		4		4				4							

NAME: *Showalter Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *284 294* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *George S. H. Smith*
 Service: *Pr D. 6 1st Va Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 26, 1916</i>	<i>June 20, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 6, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>J-10 P1 - FEB 2 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>U</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Showalter Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *539 469* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Name of Soldier: *Edward H. Showalter*
 Service: *1st Co A 11th & 10th Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.31</i>	<i>May 1901</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>Mari's</i>	<i>31 May 1901</i>	<i>19 Nov 1916</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1918.</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>INC 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13700</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>284294</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>7/11 99.20</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>537469</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Dec. 4, 1906.				<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2	<i>7</i>	1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3	<i>11</i>	1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2	<i>36</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>95.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>1/2 10 + 2</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>1</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 4/26</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter Martha J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *95966'3 3*

Certificate No. *738238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reibend P.*

Service: *Pri 6 2 Mis lew*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>MAR 9 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter, Mary* **DEAD** **19998**

Certificate No. *39286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. McMaine* GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Sgt. 1897 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>	<i>14 Nov '08</i>	<i>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</i>		

Fees: *1/30-15 ... dependent order dated 5/11/15.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30-9-07* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y.L. 22426* *Grant 302 ... Indianapolis* 6-679c

NAME: *Martha J Showalter* Certificate No. *738238*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ *95* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 15 19 60	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary Showalter* Certificate No. *39286*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 5 36	1920. 1 5 36	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 7 36	1920. 2 7 36	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 5 36	1920. 3 5 36	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 36	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 13 36	1920. 4 13 36	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 16 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter Mary* 47834

Certificate No. *576966* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim P.*

Service: *P. I. 30 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>			
		<i>19</i>	<i>July 01</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 14-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4880946 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *427...* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter Mary A.*

Certificate No. *740121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Showalter*

Service: *Inf. 15 120 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>			
		<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *3.00 Attention #10 2-11-17*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5928678 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Stady Grove Pa. OCT 26, 1916*

NAME: <i>Mary Showalter</i>												Certificate No. <i>516966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>17 14.93</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Showalter</i>												Certificate No. <i>740121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>16 45.20</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>18</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>4</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME Showalter, Mary A.

Certificate No. 752404 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt G 86 Ohio

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Apr. 6, 1928		
Reported				MAY 24 1928		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Showalter Mary A.

Certificate No. 752 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Henry Showalter

Service: Pt. G. 86 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		Nov 12 - 1912	JAN 27 1913	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 fee pd G. W. Barkhamer 3/20/1913						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME MARY A SHCWALTER

Certificate No. 752404

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: MARY A. SHOWALTER,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

752404

Last paid to: 752404 Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	2 2 4 90		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	2 4 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	2 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	2 12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	2 3 1 4 30		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	2 4 4 30		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 25.50	2 3 4 30		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	2 4 4 30		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	20 44 80	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	2 5 4		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	2 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 13	1921. 4	4 90	2 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	2 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	2 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	2 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	2 4		1927. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter, Marie E.*

Certificate No. *611807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Showalter, Joseph W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 1145 3rd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2532</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showalter Milton.* DEAD-REPT'D *54613 1/8* *AUG 15 1911*

Certificate No. *425183* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. P. 10 Wis.*

Disability: *Lahr. diar. and res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1890</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Died June 1-1911</i>			
Died: <i>1 June 1911</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wife to Marie Showalter</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5220</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>641807</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12-2530</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>15 April 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 33</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Milton Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>725183</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>14</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D AUG 15 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 42</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>20 42</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>21 42</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21 42</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>ACT 1908</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 42</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3 42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>28 42</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 42</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 42</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Showalter Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *854399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Oliver S. Woolley*

Service: *1st. D. 150th. Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 19-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 15-1918</i>			

Fees: *Along Marshall \$10 fee 4.18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12-1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/23* 6-679

NAME: Showalter, Nancy L. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870,776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Former widow

Service: *George T. Houts.*

Prig G, 149th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 31, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16-679 1923*

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Showalter</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>854399</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<i>See 4 1/4 554 67</i>																							

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy L. Showalter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870,776</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		<i>12 274</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>5 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter Nellie J.

Certificate No. 858.268 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: AUTOMATICALLY 1915 1908

Name of Soldier: Alvin L.

Service: Co. 10 Clear.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>		<u>Sept 20, 1918</u>	<u>Jan 8, 1919</u>			
<u>Dec 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1919 | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Showalter, Philip

Certificate No. 865532 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 6 W Va Cav

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 7, 1922</u>	

HOMES—Admitted _____

Discharged _____

Notice from W. S. Home on case

Died March 21, 1929 | Reported APR 1 1929

Remarks: Suspended from May 6 1922 C. O. Jan 30 1921
William Orwig son of Soldier Gdn
Appt'd Apr 1925 By Probate Court Dec 25
Wood, Ohio Bond \$1800
Ev. filed April 1925
Laura Orwig Gdn
Appt'd Jan 8, 1925 By Probate Court
Wood, Ohio Bond \$
Ev. filed Jan 1925

NAME: *Nellie J. Showalter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *858.268*

Last paid to: *25 30*

Remarks: *...*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4/5/19 6/6/19</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: PHILIP SHOWALTER,

Certificate No.

865532

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

72

Reserve full pay to

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72 13-4-68 ✓ Acct filed ✓ 72,10 72,10 72,8 72,

FEBRUARY

X 72 X 9 72,10 72,8 72,7 72,6 72,

MARCH

X 72 X 10 72,10 72,1 72,8 72,7 72,

APRIL

B-4 X 72 X 8 72,9 72,7 72,9 72,

MAY

4 X 72 X 7 72,7 72,7 72,8 72,

JUNE

4 72 X 72,9 72,5 72,7 72,

JULY

4 72 X 36P 72,9 72,5 72,10 72,

AUGUST

4 72 X 36P 72,9 72,6 72,7 72,

SEPTEMBER

4 72 X 36B 72,11 72,10 72,10 72,

OCTOBER

4 72 X 36P 72,9 72,9 72,9 72,

NOVEMBER

4 72 X 36B 72,9 72,10 72,10 72,

DECEMBER

4 72 X 36B 72,7 72,8 72,6 72,

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Showalter, Philip Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 865532 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. B b U. Va Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Haso pharyngeal catarrh res. bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	12 Nov. 1902	27 June 1903		40	Jan 10 1918	
Res	23	Oct 18 1915	Mich 10 - 1916	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	30	Oct 1 1920	J.			72 Aug 7 - 1922	Feb 21 - 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 821 G R. Home: APR 15 1918 681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter, Rebecca **1522**

Certificate No. 507963 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pt. Zb. 13 Pa. Cav. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 2 - 1900	Feb 20 - 1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
		May 15 - 1917	Aug 3 - 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks: Reassignment order dated 10/6/19
Mary S. Hallman
OCT 9 1918

Former Roll No. 29 6-679

NAME: Philip Showalter										Certificate No. 865522	
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 23.70		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 5	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 51	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	50	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	13360	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 1522 Rebecca Showalter										Certificate No. 507963	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 20.20		Remarks: APR 19, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 30	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	10/16/63 33	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 25 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *684614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James G*

Service: *Pvt 5th Infantry Regt Co 146 Post CW*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Emma Showalter* Bureau not filed: *3/13/12*

Remarks: *3/2/12 Delaware*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalter, Rebecca C.*

Certificate No. *583693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pvt Co E, 17th + 1 Sgts. Co K, 128 Ind T. Infr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>			
Fees:				DEAD		

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec 1912* Bureau not filed: *3-1081 4/26/13*

Remarks: *Ch 44 av 1 - 2/4/13 - \$36 - Canceled -
Oppele, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *922.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Showalter</i>					Certificate No. <i>42.550</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1			DECEASED					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca C. Showalter</i>					Certificate No. <i>583693</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		996		2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1				1	28	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	36	Knoxville.					4		
	1	9	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
	1	24	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		

NAME: *Showalter, Reuben B.* (S-P. A. 1.) 35716

Certificate No. *1136185* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
FEB 29 1912

Service: *Pri. Co. 2. Wis. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>16 Mar '07</i>	<i>24 Aug '07</i>				
<i>Regt 12</i>		<i>16 Mar '07</i>	<i>29 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>			<i>MAR 9 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *FEB 29 1912*

Died: *27 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug Jan 27 1912*

Remarks: *Dropped Dec 5. 1910 safe 3 years*
Pay to Martha J. widow

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Showalter, Robert* (S-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *2-2812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Regt 12 5 Pa H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>				
<i>Priv 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated AUG 15 1916.. payable to widow Catharine*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Beaver Falls Pa.*

Died: *Sept. 17. 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1915* *3-1087* *513-21st St*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from C.O.*

Pay 1/2 to wife

Former Roll No. *201 3.2* *AUG 26 1916* Home: *C.F. 171st*

NAME: <i>Reuben P. Showalter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1136185</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-BEFT'D FEB 29 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>43.70</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>6 69/20</i>		MILWAUKEE			
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>23</i>		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 GROUP 1		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>3 years</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert M. Showalter Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>272812</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife, last time Showalter, 6.9.15</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>9</i>		1915. 1 <i>12 33.75 CH</i>		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>6/3 440</i>		1911. 2 <i>5</i>		1915. 2 <i>15/17 33.75</i>		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>9 25</i>		1911. 3 <i>7</i>		1915. 3 <i>22 33.75 CH</i>		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>15 45</i>		1911. 4 <i>2</i>		1915. 4 <i>25 33.75 CH</i>		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>2</i>		1912. 1 <i>7</i>		DEAD			
1908. 2 <i>9</i>		1912. 2 <i>5</i>		1916. 2 <i>9/12 10.50</i>		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>13</i>		1912. 3 <i>8</i>		1916. 3 <i>12</i>		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>5</i>		1912. 4 <i>8/20 383</i>		1916. 4 GROUP 3		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>4 67.50</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>9 52</i>		1913. 3 <i>6</i>		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>5</i>		1913. 4 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>67.50</i>		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>4</i>		1914. 2 <i>67.50</i>		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 <i>8</i>		1914. 3 <i>4 67.50</i>		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 <i>6</i>		1914. 4 <i>10/2 44.50</i>		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Showalter Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272812* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11th. 1912**

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* | Transferred to: *OCT 27 1914*

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ | Home: _____

6-481

NAME: **Showalter, Rosanna M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **859212** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Thomas J**

Service: **Pt B 6 W Va Inf**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 18, 1926			

Died: *Oct. 22, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 18 1926*

Remarks: _____

NAME:				Certificate No.																						
Last paid to: OCT 4 1914				Rate: 27.50				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME		ROSANNA M SHOWALTER											
Certificate No.		859212											
Fees													
		JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30			50								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

3-1070
2-14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter Rosanna M.

Certificate No. 859.212 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Vaf Dry

Service: *Pr B. 6 W. Vaf Dry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Apr 20, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: \$10 J. T. Piggott 2/20/19

Transferred from: *73* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jan 0 1910* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter, Sadie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 231237 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: John Showalter

Service: *Priv. B 2 Battln Pa. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 9 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33280* MAY 23 1917 679

NAME: <i>Rosanna M. Showalter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>859.212</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Rosanna M. Showalter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>2912.37</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20-25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	8			2	4	15		2	10	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	1			3	4	85.50		3	1	4 30
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	90		4	2	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	36			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	90

NAME: *Showalter, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740717* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt B 126 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1911</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Mary A. Showalter, Wd*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2219 A 7* Home: *Shadygrove, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Showalter, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167485* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt A 131 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Encl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1912</i>			<i>1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 1 1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1920</i>

Fees: *Inv 22.50 (Feb) 2 1917 Oct 4. 1917*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1922* Bureau notified *APR 12 1922*

Remarks: *See Act June 27, 1900 for Suppl.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Mifflinburg, Pa. R. II 3* 6-681

NAME: Samuel Showalter				Certificate No. 740717			
Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 15/				Rate: \$5.20			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6	2		2	
3	8/6 13 ⁹⁰	3	6 58 ⁶⁷	3		3	
4	11 45	4	9 60	4		4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9	2	16 39 ³³	2	PITTSBU	2	
3	13	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	0	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4	

NAME: Samuel Showalter				Certificate No. 1107485			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18 19 22 ⁵⁷			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				52 30 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96
4		4		4	4 57	4	96
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 ⁵²	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
2		2	6 42 ¹⁰	2	4 57	2	4 96
3		3	9 45	3	4 57	3	133 ⁸⁰
4		4	8 62 ⁷³	4	4 57	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 216
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 216
4		4	4	4	4 57	4	4 216
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216
2		2	57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216
3		3	4 57	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	GROUP 1
4		4	4 57	4	103 ⁶⁰	4	

NAME: Showalter Samuel

Certificate No. 1167485

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pot A 131 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Suppl	6	11 June 1897					
	8	6 Apr. 1898	26 Jan. 1912				
and ending 12 Dec. 1911 by reason of allowance under Act Feb. 6, 1907							

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: R.D. #3, Mifflinburg Pa.

NAME: Showalter Sarah

DEAD

Certificate No. 55022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 3 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Showalter Scott

Service: 1st Regt Pa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10-1-1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26-11

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-15

Ch. Paul - Showalter

NAME: Samuel Showalter				Certificate No. 1167485											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1	7/2 1372 ⁸⁷			1	PITTSBURGH			1	1		
1908.	2			2	GROUP 1			2				2	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			2				2				2	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			2				2				2	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel Showalter				Certificate No. 1167485											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			2				2				2	2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			2				2				2	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 38			4				4		
	1				1	38			1				1		
1910.	2	13		2	4 38			2				2	2		
	3	12			3	38			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter Sarah A.

Certificate No. 898,954 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward Showalter

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 53rd Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 11, 1920	April 19, 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 26 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter, Sarah B.

Certificate No. 678,583 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr 1906

Name of Soldier: Showalter, Jacob

Service: Br 1st 127th Regt V-S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		5 May 1908	6 Apr 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/10 Bureau notified: OCT 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5000 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Showalter Act of May 1, 1920 Widow						Certificate No. 898,954									
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4														

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Showalter Sarah P

Certificate No. 893 972 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt I 67 Indiana Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 30	May 15 1920 MAY 15 1920				
Died		May 3, 1930. X				
Reported			MAY 17 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter Sarah P.

Certificate No. 893 972 | ARMY WIDOW: | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service: Prio. I. 67th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		May 15-1920	Nov-10-1930			
Fee: GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

SARAH P SHOWALTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893972

GROUP 2

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

Oct. 10. 5/19

NAME

Sarah P. Showalter

Certificate No.

893972

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	23	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4	1930. 4

6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter, Savillah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20538

Certificate No. 536.187 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr - A 88 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Oct 1900	27 June 1902			
INC. 25		CCTOBER 6, 1901				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 9.2.22946						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Showalter, Tomherance A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 73.814 73

Certificate No. 724.219 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 1917

Name of Soldier: [REDACTED]

Service: C. E. 35 C. E. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	7 June 1911			
INC. 25		CCTOBER 6, 1916				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 25 1922				Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 20 1910						

6-679

NAME: <i>Cavillah Chowalter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>536187</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 2	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 1	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: <i>Amberline C. Shawalter</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>537118</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 20 = 30				Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 11 50	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHOWALTER, THOMAS J.**

Certificate No. **743169** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri B 6 " W. Va. 7.7*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	FEB 25 1907	JUN 23 1907				
Increase	20	MAY 21 1909	JUN 15 1909				
REISSUE	22+	MAY 25 1912	DEC 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 1 6 1919* *1605 Avery St*
Rosanna M. Showalter *Parkersburg W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *41239* *June 27, 1900.* Home: **JAN 31 1919** **ORIGINAL** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showalter, Thomas N* *8-1173*

Certificate No. *1152087* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Sgt 17 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 09</i>				

Fees: *625 paid to ...*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: THOMAS J. SHOWALTER Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 743169										
Last paid to: June '07 @ 12 - Act 6/27/90				Rate: 22.50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 9 50	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	2/20	22.50
	2		45		2				2	4	67.50		2		0
	3		45		3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4		9 45		4				4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2	6			2	4	67.50		2		
	3		8 45		3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4		8 45		4				4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1		8 45		1	4			1	4	67.50		1		
	2		110.45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2		
	3		110.45		3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4		7		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4	67.50		2	67.50		2			
	3		7		3	4	67.50		3			3			
	4		7		4	4	67.50		4	DEAD		4			

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Showalter					Certificate No. 1152088										
Last paid to: 12 miles				Rate: 6				Remarks: 8.24.15 WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	26	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1		16 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		10 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1		14 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		12 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4		10		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
DATE 4. 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SHOWALTER, WILLIAM B.

Certificate No. **958140** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Plt. E. 4. Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	26 Sept. 1896	29 Mch 1898	Increase	20	OCT 13 1908	OCT 27 1908
Inc	12	13 July 1904	24 Aug. 1904				
REISSUE	15	15 Feb 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **Philadelphia, 10/28/07.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 5 1910** Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1910** **3-7-10-1071-10.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **4-1**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Showalter, William B. **260.**

Certificate No. **958,140.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pl. Co. Pa. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SSU	15	Feb. 15 1907	May 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 20 1907**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

WILLIAM B. SHOWALTER

Certificate No.

958140

Last paid to: *Aug 07 at 15.* Rate: **15 20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>14/30 15.00</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>14 45 H.H.</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>14 45 H.H.</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>15 45 H.H.</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 45 H.H.</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>15 53 H.H.</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 60 H.H.</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 H.H.</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 H.H.</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 H.H.</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>DEAD.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROU</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

265 William B. Showalter

Certificate No.

958140

Last paid to:

Rate: **15**

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6/7 7.90</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5 00</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Showalter William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969498* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 144 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *April 14-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1913* Accrued order dated *Aug. 27, 1918* payable to widow *Emma J. Showalter*

Remarks: *R.R. #26 - Box 25 - Macoupin Ill.*

Former Roll No. *51334 (ag)* Home: SEP 7 1918 6-681

NAME: *Showalter William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P 67 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Oct 91</i>	<i>17 May 92</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30 1918</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>	<i>Jan 25 1919</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 24 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1920*

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *31164* Home: NOV 10 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>William B Showalter</i> 21085				Certificate No. <i>969498</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 22 50</i>				Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 NT</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>11 NT</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>10 ABW</i>	3		3	
4	<i>1/2 22 90</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>1/15 55 00</i>	1	<i>8 NT</i>	1		1	
1908. 2	<i>9 ABW</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 CG.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	<i>9 AMF</i>	3	<i>22 SER</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	<i>0 REF</i>	1	<i>3/6 18 08</i>	1		1	
2	<i>10 SER</i>	2	<i>4 6750</i>	2	<i>CHICAGO.</i>	2	
3	<i>14 NDB</i>	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	<i>7 N.T.</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7 AMF</i>	2	<i>Diad. April 14-1913</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 B. E. R.</i>	3	<i>Reported</i>	3	<i>JUNE 2 1913</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>SEP 24 8 25</i>	4	<i>NO DATE OF DEATH.</i>

NAME: <i>William B Showalter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 3038</i>			
Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>20 95 87</i>
2		2	<i>6 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>
1		1	<i>7 72</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>23102 60</i>
1		1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>20</i>
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>6 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1	<i>7 72</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	
2	<i>6 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>20 72 10 40</i>	4	

NAME <i>William H Showalter 7573</i>				Certificate No. <i>578206</i>			
Last paid by:		Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 2 50</i>		Remarks: <i>72 38 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 49.50	1915. 1	4 114	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 114
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4 114
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 49.50	1916. 1	4 114	1920. 1	4 114
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 114
3		3	4 64.50	3	4 139.20	3	4 139.20
4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	4 150
3		3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3	4 150
4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 216
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 216
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	GROUP 1
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 127.20	4	

NAME WILLIAM H SHOWALTER		Certificate No. 960318		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
GROUP 2												
RATE— <i>90</i>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 267 William H. Showalter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 960,318

Last paid to: 3301 Rate: \$2:15 ~~2:50~~ 27 Remarks: 50 7 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/14 8.40	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	7 41 ⁹⁰	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 45 ^{34.0}	1916. 3	5 76 ⁷⁸	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William P Showalter Certificate No. 1040 238

Last paid to: Rate: \$14 17 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Showalters Absalom*

Certificate No. *759651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt B 48 Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Dec 1891	29 Apr. 1892	Revs	18	5 May 1918	9 April 1913
Revs	15	10 June 1912	9 April 1913	"	21	5 May 1923	9 April 1913
"	15	5 May 1914	9 April 1913		30	June 10, 1918.	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1921			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ind 72 July 1919 1 Nov 3 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>35a f</i>				Home: 6-691			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Showalters Sarah*

Certificate No. *660460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Showalters*

Service: *Pvt E 6 12 B Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Apr. 1908	2 Oct. 1908			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 22 1904</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Clearville Pa</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Absalom Showalters					Certificate No. 759651				
APR 4 1908			Rate: 50 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	2	1913. 3	4 ²³ 9 ⁸⁰ 4 39	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	39	1918. 2	45	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	6 39	1918. 3	4 50 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Sarah Showalters					Certificate No. 660466				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 70 ⁸⁰	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	20 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Showan, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. M. 4 Term. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>June 13-20</i>	<i>Nov. 9-20</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Mar 8-22</i>	<i>Apr 21-1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Showan, John L.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *A101458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Prico m. 4 Term vol Inf*

Disability: *mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>28 June 1905</i>	<i>18 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>Jan 21-1921</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>June 14-1922</i>	<i>July 17-1922</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2:

Transferred from: *Knoxville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Showan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1181905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 18</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 18</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 18</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>23 55 60</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>64 36 1120</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>
						1923. 1	<i>9 4 18</i>
						1923. 2	<i>10 4 18</i>
						1923. 3	<i>11 4 18</i>
						1923. 4	<i>12 4 18</i>
						1924. 1	<i>1 4 18</i>
						1924. 2	<i>2 4 18</i>
						1924. 3	<i>3 4 18</i>
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John L. Showan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1101458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>112</i>	1911. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 3	<i>12 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 24</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1	<i>12 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>12 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
						1923. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>
						1923. 2	<i>10 4 24</i>
						1923. 3	<i>11 4 24</i>
						1923. 4	<i>12 4 24</i>
						1924. 1	<i>1 4 24</i>
						1924. 2	<i>2 4 24</i>
						1924. 3	<i>3 4 24</i>
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: *Showard Charles H* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *26349* NAVY INVALID. ACT ~~OF~~ MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Sasman USS Sabine and Niagara* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912. 907.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1916</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>Nov 22 1916</i>	<i>J. 1</i>

Fees: Benefit of former rates given
 32 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1 1920
 Died: Bureau notified: Inc 72 Sept. 1, 1921^R - Nov. 3, 1922

Remarks: *Martinetto Assoc*
1341 Canal St

Former Roll No. *765(29)* Home: OCT 1 3 1918 6-677

NAME: *Showard Charles H* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *26349* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Sasman USS Sabine and Niagara*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1902</i>	<i>13 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10686* Home: 6-677

NAME: Charles H Showard 1803³ Certificate No. 26349
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 1/2 Rate: 1520 275 32 50 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 31 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 8 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 11 44 50	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	27 SER	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	5 63 38	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 103 60	1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: Charles H Showard 765 Certificate No. 26349
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 10686

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 R. E. R	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 HEO	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NT CHICAGO,	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	NOW RESIGNED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 HEO	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 HEO	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2049

END

